



Bowie Family

Scotland

c. 1769-c. 2000



CONTENTS

1.	Preface	iii
2.	Introduction	v
3.	Bowie Family Tree	viii
4.	Map	ix
5.	Bowie Family	1
6.	Appendix: William Bowie c. 1824	333
7.	Bowie Family Origins: Autosomal DNA Analysis	337
8.	Photographs	345
9.	Bibliography	353

PREFACE

I started to research the Bowie family from the Central Lowlands of Scotland when I began my genealogical inquiries into my father's family. He was George Alexander Bain (1913-2006) and, like me, he was born in Canada, to which his parents, Thomas Bain (1888-1969) and Margaret Smart (1880-1915), had emigrated in 1911 and 1912 respectively.

The Bain inquiries led me to conduct further research on my Scottish ancestors, eventually leading me to the Bowies. Thomas Bowie (1800-64; 1.6) was my paternal third great grandfather. He married Caroline Stalker (1799-1868; 1.6a), and their granddaughter, Caroline Bowie (1858-1927; 1.6.2.2), married my great grandfather George Bain (1855-1920), thereby linking the Bowies to the Bains. The history of the Bain family is given separately.

Each member of the Bowie family has been recorded using the d'Aboville System, a descending numbering method developed by Count Jacques d'Aboville in 1940. Descendants are assigned the number of their parent, followed by sequential numbers for the children. Spouses of direct descendants are denoted by the number of their partner, followed by a, b (if an individual marries twice), and so on. Stepchildren follow the line of their birth parent. The number of digits indicates the relevant generation. This system ensures that each individual has his or her own unique number. For example:

- 1.6.6.3 Helen Bowie – the third child of:
- 1.6.6 James Bowie – the sixth child of:
- 1.6 Thomas Bowie – the sixth child of:
- 1 Thomas Bowie

In referring to “great great” antecedents or descendants, the number of “greats”, counting the first, is denoted by an ordinal number. For example: my great great great grandfather Thomas Bowie (see above) is my third great grandfather.

Where a given name is italicised, this indicates the preferred name by which the individual was known; it may be a second or third name, pet name or abbreviation rather than that with which they were baptised.

Most of the notes to the tables in Section 5 of this volume refer to information that was available up to circa 2000. Biographical notes have generally not been attached to the entries for children born after the mid-1980s.

In compiling this family history, I have benefitted from the help of several individuals. My greatest debt is to the late Daniella Shippey of Ancestry Research in Edinburgh, whose excellent and meticulous genealogical work is largely responsible for the production of this history. During her research, Daniella came across a William Bowie, born circa 1824, but, as neither details of his baptism nor death were available, it is unclear whether or not he belongs to my family tree. Therefore, details of his marriage and his first-generation descendants are included in the appendix on pages 333 to 336.

My thanks are also due to Tim Hughes of Tim Hughes & Associates in Surrey, for his diligent research of relevant military records, and to Dr Tyrone Bowes of Irish Origenes, whose DNA research confirmed my ancestral links with eastern Scotland. Dr Bowes's findings are reported in Section 7 of this volume.

As the work progressed, I delegated the typing and, later, the word processing, to professional secretaries. Two require special mention and thanks: Linda Lowther, who was a colleague at the London Business School during the 1990s, and particularly Pauline Allen, who worked closely with me from 1998, when I joined Queen's University Belfast, and has continued to do so after my retirement from Queen's in 2004 until the present day. The meticulous work of marshalling all the information into tabular form is primarily her handiwork.

Once the research was completed and the resulting information was put in tabular form, it had to be prepared for publication. I am grateful to digital designer Jim Armstrong for his restoration and enhancement of old family photographs, and for drawing the map; and to Glenda O'Hanlon, Jonathan Ridgway and their colleagues at print management specialists CDS for producing the finished version. Before they could do so, however, the entire typescript had to be copy edited. Anne Langford, a former colleague at Queen's, undertook this exacting task by, among other things, assigning a d'Aboville number to each individual, standardising the layout and references, checking and proof reading, drafting the Preface and Introduction, removing infelicities, and liaising with the photographer and the printer. I am most grateful for her professional support and – since births, marriages, and deaths are never-ending – for encouraging me to draw the project to a close and to publish it.

I am also grateful to the following institutions, with whom copies of this volume have been deposited: the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland in Belfast, the Ulster Historical Foundation in Belfast, the Linen Hall Library in Belfast, the Mellon Centre for Migration Studies in Omagh, the Scottish Genealogy Society in Edinburgh, and the Court of the Lord Lyon in Edinburgh.

Despite everyone's efforts, I am sure that errors remain in the multitude of data and facts that have been assembled. For these, I am responsible.

George Sayers Bain
Eden House
1 Edenturcker Road
County Antrim
Northern Ireland

7 September 2018

INTRODUCTION

Bowie is a name of Scottish Gaelic origin, derived from *Bhuidhe* or *Buidhe* meaning “golden yellow”. The name was originally *Mac Gille Bhuid*, meaning “son of the yellow-haired lad”. It was shortened to *MacilBuie* and *MacilBowie* in the 17th Century, and further shortened in the 1700s to *Buie* and anglicised to Bowie by English-speaking census takers and record keepers on the Scottish mainland.¹

The first of the Bowies whom I can definitely claim as a direct ancestor is **Thomas** (c. 1769-?; 1), a “sailor” and “carpenter”, and my fourth paternal great grandfather. He and his wife, **Helen Hutton** (1769-?; 1a), had nine children, of whom the sixth, also called **Thomas** (1800-64; 1.6), was my third paternal great grandfather. Two of his siblings – **James** (1786-?; 1.1) and **William** (1806-?; 1.8) – are assumed to have died young, as another **James** (1.2) was born in 1787, and another **William** (1.9) was born circa 1813/16. Both the later James and William married, as did their sisters **Helen** (1797-?; 1.5) and **Margaret** (1803-?; 1.7). Neither James nor Margaret appear to have had children. Helen had one daughter, **Jane** (1832-?; 1.5.1), of whom there was no trace in the 1841 or 1851 Census of Population for Alloa. William had three children, two of whom married and had children, and their descendants are traced in this family history. There is no trace of marriages for Thomas’s other two sisters, **Jean** (1791-?; 1.3) and **Agnes** (1793-?; 1.4).

Thomas Bowie (1.6) and Descendants

The second **Thomas**, a “labourer” and “carter”, married **Caroline Stalker** (1799-1868; 1.6a) in 1827 and they had six children, four of whom – **Helen** (1828-?; 1.6.1), **Alexander** (1833-?; 1.6.3), **John** (1835-?; 1.6.4), and **Helen** (1838-?; 1.6.5) – are assumed to have died young. Their youngest child, **James** (1841-1910; 1.6.6) married and had children; his descendants are traced in this family history. Their second child, **Thomas** (c. 1832-83; 1.6.2), my second great grandfather, married **Janet Muil** (1837-1913; 1.6.2a) in 1856 and they had fourteen children, of whom the second, **Caroline (Carrie)** (1858-1927; 1.6.2.2), married **George Bain** (1855-1920; 1.6.2.2a), my great grandfather. Their descendants are listed in the history of the Bains, which is given separately.

Of Caroline’s siblings, two brothers – **Thomas** (1861-63; 1.6.2.4) and **James** (1863-64; 1.6.2.5) – and two sisters – **Margaret** (1869-71; 1.6.2.9) and **Helen** (1872-75; 1.6.2.10) – died in infancy. The remaining nine – **Janet** (1856-95; 1.6.2.1), **Mary** (1859-1948; 1.6.2.3), **Francis (Frank)** (1864-1937; 1.6.2.6), **Thomas** (1866-1916; 1.6.2.7), **James** (1868-1945; 1.6.2.8), **Jean (Jeannie)** (1874-1954; 1.6.2.11), **Helen** (1876-1937; 1.6.2.12), **Elizabeth (Lizzie)** (1879-1944; 1.6.2.13), and **Robert** (1881-1961; 1.6.2.14) – all married and, except for James and Robert, had children.

Location

The Bowies’ roots were in Clackmannanshire, Scotland’s smallest county, located in the Central Lowlands, bordering on Perthshire, Kinross-shire, Stirlingshire and Fife. Many members of later generations were still living in the county at the end of the 20th Century, although several had moved to the Scottish cities (and suburbs) of Edinburgh, Glasgow, Dundee and Stirling. In 1975, Paul Michael Geldart (1.6.6.2.3.2.1.1) was born much further afield, in Hong Kong, but this was

¹<http://www.surnames.behindthename.com/name/bowie/submitted>. Accessed 6 October 2015.

presumably because of his father Michael Peter Geldart's (1.6.6.2.3.2.1a) position as an electrical engineer in the Royal Navy, and the family subsequently returned to Dunfermline.

Of the many individuals listed in this family history, only my great grandmother Carrie Bowie, who emigrated to Canada, left Scotland permanently. Many of her descendants are still living in Canada and the United States.

Socio-economic Status

The Bowies were a working-class family, and many individuals in the earlier generations found employment in the area's main industries, particularly the textile mills and coal-mining. Others worked in domestic service and in a range of manual and unskilled jobs. A number of those in later generations became skilled tradesmen, and several served in the armed forces. A small number went on to enter the professions, particularly teaching, accountancy and engineering.

One notable exception to the Bowie's socio-economic profile was the Lyle family, into which Carrie Bowie's younger sister Mary (1859-1948; 1.6.2.3), my second great aunt, married in 1887. Photographs of Mary Lyle are on pages 347-8 and 350. Her husband, Robert Alexander Lyle (1857-1917; 1.6.2.3a), was a stockbroker, as was his father. At his death in 1917, he left an estate valued at £22,585.1s.2d (equivalent to more than £1.4 million, according to the Bank of England inflation calculator, in 2016).

Lyle Family

The Lyles are worthy of special mention, not only because of their higher social and economic status, but also because of the tragedy that visited their lives. Mary and Robert Lyle had three children, the youngest of whom, **Thomas Basil** (b. 1894; 1.6.2.3.3) was killed in action in World War I. Although he had passed the Entrance Examination for Cambridge University, he chose to join the army. He was appointed a second-lieutenant in the 3rd Battalion of the Black Watch and was subsequently sent to the Western Front. Described as "a right cheery youngster" by an army colleague, he was killed on 9 May 1915, six months before his 21st birthday, while attached to the 1st Battalion of the Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment). His name is recorded on Panel 24 of the Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

The following year, Mary's brother **Thomas** (1866-1916; 1.6.2.7), committed suicide, dying as a result of asphyxia from hanging.

Basil's elder brother **Robert** (b. 1887; 1.6.2.3.1), who had served in the army before becoming a stockbroker, married twice – first to **Agnes Emma Hall** (b. 1884; 1.6.2.3.1a) and second to **Jessie Boyd Taylor** (b. 1891; 1.6.2.3.1b). Agnes committed suicide in 1929, dying as a result of coal gas poisoning, while Robert took his own life in 1941, dying from self-administered poisoning by cyanide of potassium. His death notice in *The Scotsman* on 6 August 1941 requested "No flowers, no mournings, by his own request." There were no children from either of his marriages.

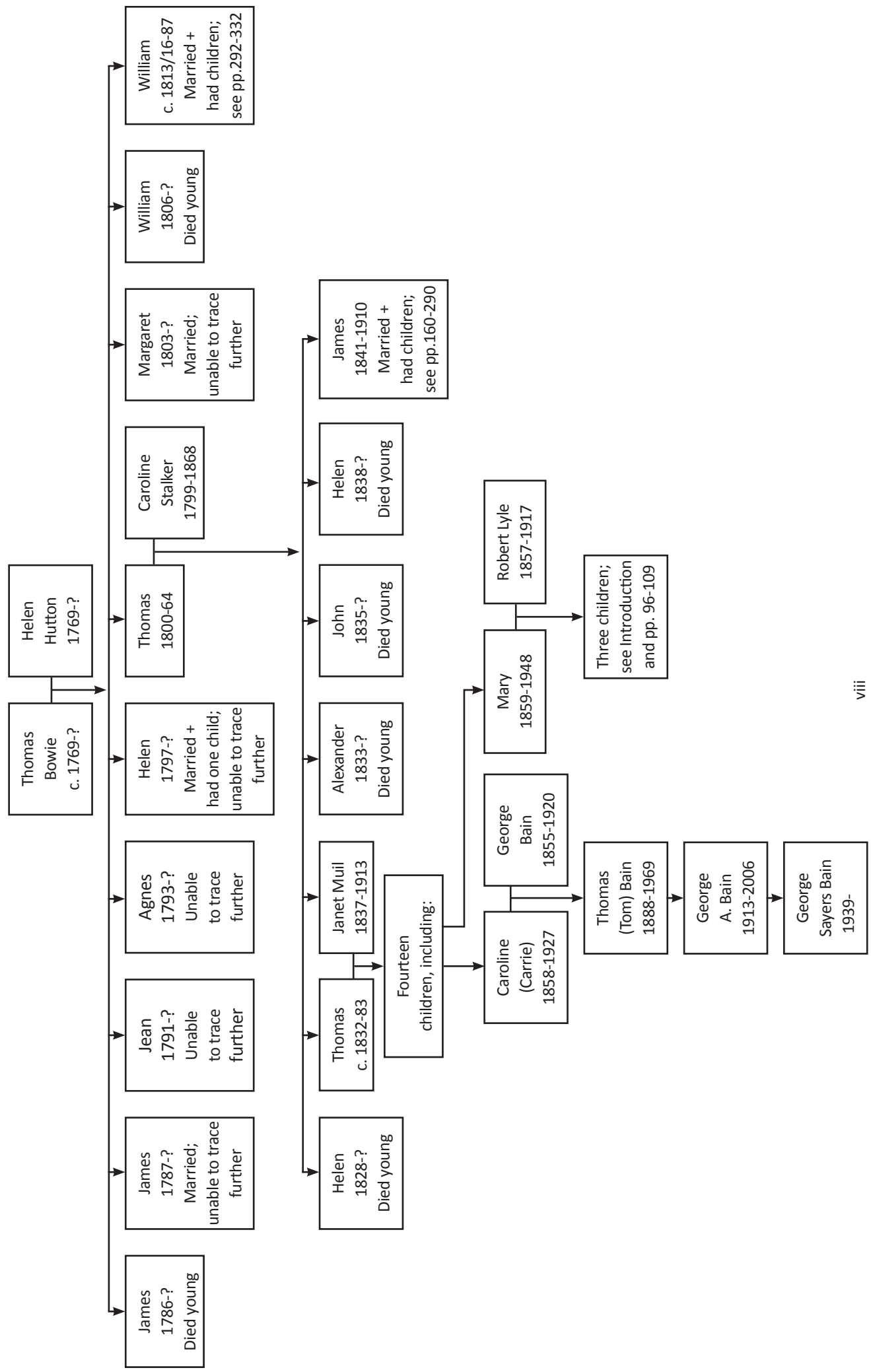
Mary and Robert's daughter **Ethel** (1892-1948; 1.6.2.3.2) married and had one child, **Thomas Basil** (1916-86; 1.6.2.3.2.1). There is no trace of his marriage in Scotland, but his death certificate indicates that he was married and had a daughter who lived in England.

When Mary died in 1948 at the age of 88, a precognition – an investigation of witnesses by the Procurator Fiscal (i.e. the public prosecutor in the Sheriff Court) – was held in connection with her death. (A precognition is held in cases of accidental or sudden death. It can also be held in cases of suspicious death, but does not usually suggest anything suspicious.)

Bowies in Scotland Today

Although many of Thomas Bowie's descendants (notably the Bains) are now located far beyond Scotland's shores, several of his descendants are still living in Scotland today. In particular, many descendants of William (1.9) and James (1.6.6) were living in Clackmannanshire, Dunfermline and Glasgow at the end of the 20th Century.

Bowie Family Tree



Clackmannanshire in Scotland



Source: Clackmannanshire Council

THE BOWIES

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1

		Date of Procl.*/ Marriage	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.	THOMAS BOWIE &	3Dec1785*	?, Clackmannan- shire	?	Alloa		?	?	?
1a	HELEN HUTTON	3Dec1785*	Alloa	?	Alloa		?	?	?
1.1	James	23Dec1786 30Dec1786*	Alloa						
1.2	James	30Dec1787 31Dec1787*	Alloa	20	Alloa				
1.3	Jean	13Apr1791 17Apr1791*	Alloa						
1.4	Agnes	4Aug1793 11Aug1793*	Alloa						
1.5	Helen	10May1797 21May1797*	Alloa	33	Alloa				
1.6	Thomas	6Jan1827* 26Jan1827	Alloa	26	Alloa		14May1864	63	?
1.7	Margaret	2Nov1822*	Alloa	19	Alloa				
1.8	William	28Nov1806	Alloa						
1.9	William	17Jun1836* 1Jul1836	Alloa	c. 23?	Alloa		3Dec1887	74	Heart disease

- NOTES:
1. No trace of his baptism. The index to baptisms in Clackmannanshire gives only one reference to a Bowie prior to 1800 – Thomas, son of Alexander Bowie and Margaret Dun, Clackmannan, 29 September 1732 – and it is too early for the Thomas Bowie who married Helen Hutton in 1789; if it were relevant, he would have been 74 at the birth of William in 1806.
 - He is described as a “sailor” at his son Thomas’s birth, as a “carpenter” on his son Thomas’s death certificate (d.1864), and as a “seaman” on the death certificate of his son William (d.1887).
 - The 1841 Census of Population indicates that he and his wife were at that time living on Broad Street, Alloa and that both were aged 70 and had been born in Clackmannanshire; the entry also describes him as “independent” [of independent means]. No trace of him or his wife in the 1851 Census of Population for Alloa. No trace of him in the Index of Inventories registered in Alloa Sheriff Court, 1841-55 (SC 64/22), or in the Index of Persons, Clackmannanshire Sasine Abridgements, 1781-1850. Presumably he and his wife died between 1841 and 1851; but they are not recorded in the Alloa burial register, which is very deficient for this period. No trace of his burial in the Old Parochial Registers of Alloa 1854-60 or in J.F. and S. Mitchell, *Monumental Inscriptions (pre-1855) in Clackmannanshire* (Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1968).
 - 1a Daughter of James Hutton and Jean Hutton (née Rob). This is the only possible (but not certain) baptism of Helen Hutton found in Clackmannanshire. It corresponds with the entry in the 1841 Census of Population (see n. 1) which indicates that she and her husband were aged 70 at that time. It also corresponds with the naming pattern: normally, the second son and first daughter were named after their maternal grandparents, hence the naming of Helen’s eldest children as James and Jean is significant.
 - Her marriage is described as “single dues”; this suggests that although there were usually three proclamations of the banns for a marriage with dues payable for each, on this occasion only one set of dues was charged. She is referred to as Nelly Hutton on the birth certificate of her daughter Agnes.
 - No trace of her burial in the Old Parochial Registers of Alloa, 1854-60 or in J. F. and S. Mitchell, *Monumental Inscriptions (pre-1855) in Clackmannanshire* (Edinburgh: Scottish Genealogy Society, 1968).
 - 1.1 He presumably died in infancy since the next child, born a year later, was also named James.
 - 1.2 See below.
 - 1.3 No trace of her marriage in Alloa, 1808-24. No trace of her in the 1851 or 1881 Census of Population for Clackmannanshire.
 - 1.4 No trace of her marriage in Clackmannanshire. No trace of her in the 1851 or 1881 Census of Population for Clackmannanshire.
 - 1.5 See below.
 - 1.6 See below.
 - 1.7 See below.

1.8 His date of birth is given in the Old Parochial Registers of Alloa but his date of baptism is shown simply as 1806. He presumably died young since a later child was named William; see n. 1.9.

1.9 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Procl.*/ Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.2	JAMES BOWIE & 30Dec1787 31Dec1787*	Alloa	11Apr1807*	20	Alloa				
1.2a	JEAN STEWART ?	?	11Apr1807*	?	Alloa				

NOTES: 1.2 At the time of his marriage, he was living in Alloa. No trace of him or his wife in the 1851 Census for Alloa or the 1881 Census of Population for Clackmannanshire.

1.2a At the time of her marriage, she was living in Muthill. No trace of any children in the OPR index to baptisms in Clackmannanshire or in the computer index, 1807-17. The relevance of this marriage can only be confirmed by a post-1855 death. No trace of her death was found using the computer cross-check facility for married women, 1855-75.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.5

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Procl.*/ Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.5	HELEN BOWIE &	10May1797 21May1797*	Alloa	1Jan1831* 17Jan1831	33	Alloa				
1.5a	JOHN SYME	?	?	1Jan1831* 17Jan1831	?	Alloa				
1.5.1	Jane	30Jan1832 12Feb1832*	Alloa							

NOTES:

- 1.5 At the time of her marriage, she was living in Alloa. No trace of her or her husband in the 1841 and 1851 Census for Alloa or the 1881 Census of Population for Clackmannanshire. The relevance of her marriage can only be confirmed by a post-1855 death. No trace of her death was found using the computer cross-check facility for married women, 1855-85.
- 1.5a At the time of his marriage, he was living in Alloa.
- 1.5.1 No trace of her in the 1841 or 1851 Census of Population for Alloa.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6

		Date of Procl.*/ Marriage	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6	THOMAS BOWIE &	6Jan1827* 26Jan1827	Alloa	26	Alloa		14May1864	63	?	?
1.6a	CAROLINE STALKER	6Jan1827* 26Jan1827	Sauchie	27	Alloa		20Jun1868	70	Phthisis pulmonalis	?
1.6.1	Helen	25Nov1828 14Dec1828*	Alloa							
1.6.2	Thomas	c. 1832	Sauchie	24	Alloa		10Jun1883	52	Carcinoma of throat, 4 months	?
1.6.3	Alexander Stalker	21Jun1833 21Jul1833*	New Sauchie							
1.6.4	John Stalker	2Dec1835 13Dec1835*	Newtonshaw							
1.6.5	Helen	2Aug1838 16Sep1838*	Newtonshaw							
1.6.6	James	21Dec1841 23Jan1842*	Devon Iron Works	26	Alloa		12Oct1910	68	Carbuncle, 6 months; debility	?

NOTES: 1.6

He is described as a "labourer" on the birth certificates of his sons Alexander and John, and on the marriage certificate and death certificate of his son Thomas; as a "carter" on the birth certificate of his daughter Helen (1838), as an "agricultural labourer" in the 1841 and 1851 Census of Population; as a "railway labourer" in the 1861 Census of Population; as a "carter" on his death certificate; as a "labourer" and a "carter (railway)" on his son James's marriage certificates in 1867 and 1888 respectively.

He was living in Alloa at the time of his marriage and the birth of his children Helen (1828) and Thomas; in New Sauchie at the birth of his son Alexander; in Newtonshaw at the birth of his children John and Helen (1838); and in Devon Iron Works at the birth of his son James. He and his

family are listed in Newtonshaw in the 1841 Census of Population; at the south side of the Turnpike Road, Sauchie in the 1851 Census of Population; and in a one-room dwelling in New Sauchie in the 1861 Census of Population, where he appears to have died in 1864.

The cause of death is not stated on his death certificate.

- 1.6a Her name is spelt as Caralina on her baptismal certificate. She was living in Clackmannan at the time of her marriage. She died at Main Street, Alloa. Daughter of Alexander Stalker, labourer, and Helen Stalker (née Marshall). See the history of the Stalkers.
- 1.6.1 She presumably died young since another child was named Helen in 1838. She is not listed with her parents and siblings in the 1841, 1851 or 1861 Census of Population. No trace of her burial in Clackmannanshire 1832-41.
- 1.6.2 See below.
- 1.6.3 He is not listed with his parents and siblings in the 1841, 1851, 1861 or 1881 Census of Population so he probably died young. No trace of his burial in Clackmannanshire 1832-41.
- 1.6.4 He is not listed with his parents and siblings in the 1841, 1851, 1861 or 1881 Census of Population so he probably died young. No trace of his burial in Clackmannanshire 1832-41.
- 1.6.5 She is not listed with her parents and siblings in the 1841, 1851, 1861 or 1881 Census of Population so she probably died young. No trace of her burial in Clackmannanshire 1832-41.
- 1.6.6 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2	c. 1832	Sauchie	28Mar1856	24	Alloa		10Jun1883	52	Carcinoma of throat, 4 months	?
1.6.2a	14Apr1837	Alloa	28Mar1856	18	Alloa		29Nov1913	76	Carcinoma of stomach	?
1.6.2.1	6Jun1856	High Street, Alloa	23Feb1877	20	Alloa		5Apr1895	38	Phthisis pulmonalis, duration ? months	?
1.6.2.2	26Jun1858	High Street, Alloa	29Apr1881	23	Alloa		13Aug1927	69	Heart failure	Woodland Cem., London, Ontario
1.6.2.3	10Nov1859	High Street, Alloa	14Jan1887	27	The Manse, Morningside, Edinburgh		19Sep1948	88	Senility, arterio scler- osis, inter trochanteric fracture of right femur, broncho pneumonia	?
1.6.2.4	17Jul1861	High Street, Alloa					27Apr1863	21m	Pertussis, 8 weeks; bronchitis, 9 days.	?
1.6.2.5	31May1863	High Street, Alloa					24Mar1864	10m	Smallpox, 13 days	?
1.6.2.6	27Sep1864	High Street, Alloa	7Jun1892	27	13 Perth St, Edinburgh		9Apr1937	72	Hyostatic pneumonia, ? cerebral atheroma	?
1.6.2.7	8May1866	High Street, Alloa	20Jun1890	24	Clackmannan		6Jan1916	49	Asphyxia from hanging ?	
1.6.2.8	10Mar1868	High Street, Alloa	11Jun1915	47	24 Mar Street, Alloa		26Aug1945	77	Chronic bronchitis, chronic myocarditis, cardiac failure	?

1.6.2.9	Margaret Muil	18Oct1869	High Street, Alloa				20Jun1871	20m	Croup	?
1.6.2.10	Helen	24Feb1872	High Street, Alloa				11Aug1875	3½	Croup	?
1.6.2.11	Jean (Jeanie) Muil	1May1874	High Street, Alloa	19Apr1900	25	22 Hermitage Gdns, Edinburgh	10Aug1954	80	Coronary thrombosis, 2 days	?
1.6.2.12	Helen	15Mar1876	High Street, Alloa	3Jun1898	22	Alloa	25Sep1937	61	Myxoedema, myocardial degeneration	?
1.6.2.13	Elizabeth (Lizzie) Muil	24Feb1879	High Street, Alloa	22Jun1900	21	Alloa	23Feb1944	64	Diabetes mellitus, rheumatoid arthritis, auricular fibrillation	?
1.6.2.14	Robert Watson Muil	18Apr1881	High Street, Alloa	24Jun1910	29	Museum Hall, Alloa	24Oct1961	80	Renal failure, arterio-sclerosis, senility	?

NOTES:

1.6.2 His date of birth is taken from his marriage and death certificates. No trace of his baptism in the index to the Old Parochial Registers of Clackmannanshire. Its absence may be explained by a gap in the Clackmannan register for August-November 1832; only one entry was made during this period and a new register was started on 17 November 1832.

He is described as a "woollen weaver/weaver" on his marriage certificate, the birth certificates of his children Janet, Caroline, Mary and Thomas (1861), and in the 1851 and 1861 Census of Population; as an "assistant brewer/assistant operative ale brewer" on the birth certificates of his children James (1863), Francis, Thomas (1866), James (1868), and Margaret; as a "wool weaver" in the 1871 Census of Population; as a "machine tuner" on the death certificate of his daughter Margaret; as a "power loom tuner" on the birth and death certificates of his daughter Helen (1872 and 1875); as a "woollen weaver" on the birth certificate of his daughter Jeanie; as a "machine tuner" on the birth certificate of his daughter Helen (1876); as a "power loom tuner" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Janet and on the birth certificates of his children Elizabeth and Robert; as a "tuner in power loom wool factory" in the 1881 Census of Population; and as a "labourer" on his death certificate.

He and his family lived in a one-room dwelling at 11 High Street, Muils Close, Alloa at the 1861 Census of Population; a two-room dwelling at ? High Street, Alloa at the 1871 Census of Population; a two-room dwelling at 21 High Street, Alloa at the 1881 Census of Population, where he died in 1883; and his widow and family were still living there at the 1891 Census of Population.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1864 and his mother's death in 1868.

No trace of a will in the *Calendar of Confirmations and Inventories*, 1883-5.

1.6.2a She is described as a “millworker” on her death certificate. She died at 28A Erskine Street, Alloa. Daughter of James Muil, who is described as a shoemaker on her birth certificate and as a “butcher” on her death certificate, and Janet Muil (née Donaldson).

Listed in the 1871 Census of Population at 7 High Street, Alloa, next door but one to Janet Muil and her family at 11 High Street, are probably her father and brother: James Muil, 74, retired flesher, widower, born Tillicoultry with son Robert Watson Muil, 39, grocer, unmarried, born Alloa.

At the 1901 Census of Population, she was living in a two-room dwelling at 39 High Street, Alloa with her sons, James and Robert.

No address other than Alloa is given for the location of her marriage, but marriages often took place in the bride’s home. Witnesses at her wedding were Francis Muil and Madge Muil.

No trace of a will in the *Calendar of Confirmations and Inventories*, 1913-15.

See photographs on p. 345.

1.6.2.1 See below.

1.6.2.2 See below.

1.6.2.3 See below.

1.6.2.4 He died at High Street, Alloa.

1.6.2.5 He died at High Street, Alloa.

1.6.2.6 See below.

1.6.2.7 See below.

1.6.2.8 See below.

1.6.2.9 She is listed with her parents and siblings at High Street, Alloa in the 1871 Census of Population and died there.

1.6.2.10 She died at High Street, Alloa.

1.6.2.11 See below.

1.6.2.12 See below.

1.6.2.13 See below.

1.6.2.14 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1	JANET BOWIE &	6Jun1856	High Street, Alloa	23Feb1877	20	Alloa		5Apr1895	38	Phthisis pulmonalis, duration months	?
1.6.2.1a	JOHN SCOTT WYNN	24Jun1855	Port Street, Stirling	23Feb1877	21	Alloa		31Dec1895	40	Acute phthisis, 7 days	?
1.6.2.1.1	George	5May1877	Park Place, Alloa	21Dec1901	24	Queensferry		?	?	?	?
1.6.2.1.2	Thomas	3Mar1880	Bank Street, Alloa	1Sep1904	24	Queensferry		26Aug1939	59	Silicosis, pulmonary tuberculosis	?
1.6.2.1.3	James	12Apr1882	Bank Street, Alloa	31Aug1917	35	196 Wa[rr?] St, Glasgow		23Jan1950	67	Chronic bronchitis, bronchiectasis emphy- sema, fusiform atheroma- tous aortic aneurysm	?
1.6.2.1.4	Matthew	21May1884	Ludgate Place, Alloa	13Dec1904	20	Moncur Street Congregational Ch., Glasgow		21Jan1963	78	Carcinoma of lung, terminal broncho- pneumonia	?
1.6.2.1.5	Catherine Scott	3Jul1886	353 Thistle St, Glasgow					8Sep1892	6	Acute synovitis, meningitis, 8 days	?
1.6.2.1.6	Janet	6Jul1888	27 Hill Street, Glasgow					19Apr1894	5	General tuberculosis of head, chest and abdomen - head symptoms of 1 week's duration	?
1.6.2.1.7	John	11Oct1890	68 Elderslie St, Glasgow					10Jun1891	7m	Inflammation of brain	?
1.6.2.1.8	Mary	8 Jul1893	68 Elderslie St, Glasgow	19Sep1913	20	12 Shandon Cres., Edinburgh		20Apr1964	70	Myocardial failure, myocardial degeneration	?

- NOTES:
- 1.6.2.1 She is listed with her parents and siblings at 11 High Street, Muils Close, Alloa in the 1861 Census of Population; and at ? High Street, Alloa in the 1871 Census of Population and is described as a “woolwarper”.
- At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church, she was living at High Street, Alloa.
- She died at 1035 Dunbarton Road, Whiteinch, Partick, Lanarkshire.
- No trace of a will in the *Calendar of Confirmations and Inventories*, 1895-7.
- 1.6.2.1a His name is spelt Winn on his birth, marriage and death certificates but Wynn on all other family documents.
- He is described on his marriage certificate as a “stonemason” living at Bank Street, Alloa. He is also described as a stonemason in the 1881 Census of Population and as a “mason and stone cutter” in the 1891 Census of Population.
- Son of George Wynn, mason, and Catherine Wynn (née Scott). George Wynn was born in Thornton, Yorkshire around 1820; Catherine Scott was born in Perthshire around 1819; they were married in Glasgow in 1850; at the time of John Scott Wynn’s birth, they had one other son living and one daughter deceased.
- He and his family lived in a two-room dwelling on Bank Street, Alloa at the 1881 Census of Population and in a two-room dwelling at 68 Elderslie Street, Kelvin District, Glasgow at the 1891 Census of Population.
- He died at the Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; his usual residence at the time of his death was 7 Church Place, West.
- No trace of a will in the *Calendar of Confirmations and Inventories*, 1895-7.
- 1.6.2.1.1 See below.
- 1.6.2.1.2 See below.
- 1.6.2.1.3 See below.
- 1.6.2.1.4 See below.
- 1.6.2.1.5 She is listed with her parents at 68 Elderslie Street, Glasgow in the 1891 Census of Population and died at this address the following year.
- 1.6.2.1.6 She is listed with her parents at 68 Elderslie Street, Glasgow in the 1891 Census of Population. She died at the Children’s Hospital, Glasgow; her usual residence was 343 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.
- 1.6.2.1.7 He is listed with his parents and siblings at 68 Elderslie Street, Glasgow in 1891 Census of Population, and he died at the same address.
- 1.6.2.1.8 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.1	5May1877	Park Place, Alloa	21Dec1901	24	Queensferry		?	?	?	?
1.6.2.1.1a	12Jul1875	High Street, Queensferry	21Dec1901	26	Queensferry		?	?	?	?
1.6.2.1.1.1	22Feb1906	41 Williamson Place, Queensferry	8Aug1925	19	6 Bank St, Edinburgh		19Jun1986	80	Broncho-pneumonia, ? disseminated carcinoma, ovarian carcinoma	?

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.1

He is listed with his parents at 68 Elderslie Street, Glasgow in the 1891 Census of Population and is described as a "message boy". He was the informant of his father's death in 1895, and at that time lived at 20 Hope Street, Anderston.

He is described as a "mason (journeyman)" on the birth certificate of his daughter Janet and as a "bricklayer" on her marriage certificates in 1925 and 1933.

No trace of his death in Scotland, 1891-1977.

1.6.2.1.1a

At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, she was a "domestic servant" to Jane E. Wallace, 22, and her four younger siblings in a six-room dwelling at 3 Polwarth Gardens, Edinburgh.

No trace of her death in Scotland 1925-1986.

She appears to have had only the one child born in Queensferry, 1901-10.

Daughter of Colin McArthur, pilot, and Janet McArthur formerly Bowie (née Brash), who were married at Borrowstowness on 5 June 1874. Janet Brash initially married Andrew Bowie, 23, engineer, son of Alexander Bowie, engineman deceased, and Margaret Bowie (née Bennet); Andrew Bowie does not appear to be related to the Bowies being traced here.

See below.

1.6.2.1.1.1

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.1.1	22Feb1906	41 Williamson Place, Queensferry	8Aug1925	19	6 Bank St, Edinburgh		19Jun1986	80	Broncho-pneumonia, disseminated carcinoma, ovarian carcinoma	?
1.6.2.1.1.1a	29Sep1904	11 Deans Rows, Bathgate	8Aug1925	20	6 Bank St, Edinburgh		24Oct1930	26	Transverse myelitis, 46 days	?
1.6.2.1.1.1.1	c. 1927	?	25Oct1948	21	Registrar's Office, Leith					
1.6.2.1.1.1.2	27Aug1929	15 Caledonian Place, Edinburgh	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
1.6.2.1.1.1	22Feb1906	41 Williamson Place, Queensferry	7Oct1933	27	9 George IV Bridge, Edinburgh		19Jun1986	80	Broncho-pneumonia, disseminated carcinoma, ovarian carcinoma	?
1.6.2.1.1.1b	9Aug1905	10 South Mid Street, Bathgate	7Oct1933	27	9 George IV Bridge, Edinburgh		11Mar1950	44	Coronary thrombosis	?
1.6.2.1.1.1.3	2Aug1937	9 Walker Drive, S. Queensferry	16Sep1961	24	Dalmeny Ch., Dalmeny		?	?	?	?
1.6.2.1.1.1.4	3Nov1944	9 Walker Drive, S. Queensferry	23Oct1965	20	Queensferry Ch., S. Queensferry					

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.1.1

At the time of her first marriage, which occurred by declaration in the presence of William Job, Lilybank House, South Queensferry, and Emmie Job or Frost of the same address, she was a "domestic servant" living on Gordon Road, Corstorphine, Edinburgh.

At the time of her second marriage, which occurred by declaration in the presence of Edward Connelly, 8 Mackenzie Place, Edinburgh, and Margaret Connelly or Bell of the same address, she was a “domestic servant” living at 2 Clark Place, South Queensferry.

The children listed below appear to be the only ones from her marriage born in Dalmeny or Queensferry, 1933–45.

She died at Western General Hospital, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 9 Walker Drive, South Queensferry.

1.6.2.1.1.1.a At the time of his marriage, he was a “shale miner” living at 14 Edinburgh Road, South Queensferry. At the time of the birth of his son and his own death, he was a “motor bus conductor”.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 22 Caledonian Place, Edinburgh.

Son of Thomas Hill, shale miner, and Jane Hill (née Ramsay), who were married at Bathgate on 31 December 1889.

1.6.2.1.1.1.1 See below.

1.6.2.1.1.1.2 He was initially named John Hill on his birth certificate, but was renamed George Wynn Hill on 21 November 1929.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1946-75, or his death, 1929-98.

1.6.2.1.1.1.b At the time of his marriage, he was a “coalminer” living at 2 Clark Place, South Queensferry. He is described as a “labourer” on his children’s birth certificates and on his death certificate.

He died at 9 Walker Drive, South Queensferry.

Son of Andrew Ramsay, coalminer, and Margaret Ramsay (née McKechnie), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage; they were married at Bathgate on 6 June 1890.

1.6.2.1.1.1.3 See below.

1.6.2.1.1.1.4 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.1.1.1	WILHELMINA c. 1927 (Ina) McARTHUR HILL	?	25Oct1948	21	Registrar's Office, Leith					
1.6.2.1.1.1.1.1a	GEORGE BAILLIE McGILL	East Calder, Kirknewton	25Oct1948	28	Registrar's Office, Leith		8Oct1973	53	Cerebral tumour (malignant astrocytoma)	?
1.6.2.1.1.1.1.1	William James	Western General Hosp., Edinburgh	6Dec1985	31	Registration Office, Livingston					
1.6.2.1.1.1.1.2	John Scot	19 Southhouse Grove, Edinburgh								

NOTES:

- 1.6.2.1.1.1.1 No trace in Scotland of her birth, 1925-30.
- At the time of her marriage, she was a "hotel waitress" of Roxburghe Hotel, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.
- No trace in Scotland of her death, 1973-2000.
- 1.6.2.1.1.1.1a At the time of his marriage, he was a "hotel porter, divorced" of St Andrew Hotel, South St Andrew Street, Edinburgh. He was previously married to Charlotte Greig.
He was the informant of the death of his father-in-law Andrew Ramsay in 1950 and was then living at 58^A Cumberland Street, Edinburgh.
He is described as a "motor bus conductor" on the birth certificates of his children and as a "bus inspector" on his death certificate. He was living at 58A Cumberland Street, Edinburgh at the birth of his first child and at 19 Southhouse Grove, Edinburgh at the birth of his second. He died at Liberton Hospital, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 38/2 Clovenstone Drive, Edinburgh.
Son of John McGill, shale miner, and Isabella McGill (née Scott) who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.
- 1.6.2.1.1.1.1 See below.

1.6.2.1.1.1.1.2 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother William in 1985 and was then living at 10/4 Burdiehouse Square, Edinburgh. No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1973-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.1.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.1.1.1.1	9Aug1954	Western General Hosp., Edinburgh	6Dec1985	31	Registration Office, Livingston				
1.6.2.1.1.1.1.1a	6Jan1957	2 Harrysmuir North, Pumpher- ston, East Calder	6Dec1985	28	Registration Office, Livingston				
1.6.2.1.1.1.1.1.1	3Nov1988	Maternity Unit, Bangour Hosp., Broxburn							

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.1.1.1.1 At the time of his marriage in 1985, he was a “clerk, divorced” living at 10/4 Burdiehouse Square, Edinburgh. He is described as a “contracts controller (sports surface contractors)” on the birth certificate of his son. No trace in Scotland of his first marriage, 1971-85.

1.6.2.1.1.1.1.1a At the time of her marriage, she was a “sewing machinist” living at 10 Letham Gardens, Pumpherston. She was still at this address at the birth of her son.

Daughter of Andrew Easton, fish fryer, and Mary Easton (née Mallon).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.1.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.1.1.3	2Aug1937	9 Walker Drive, S. Queensferry	16Sep1961	24	Dalmeny Ch., Dalmeny					
1.6.2.1.1.1.3a	18Jun1941	11 Dalmeny Row, Dalmeny	16Sep1961	20	Dalmeny Ch., Dalmeny					
1.6.2.1.1.1.3.1	26Mar1963	Western General Hosp., Edinburgh	18Apr1992	29	Parish Ch., Kirkliston					
1.6.2.1.1.1.3.2	30Dec1964	25 Carlowrie Ave., Dalmeny								
1.6.2.1.1.1.3.3	28Sep1966	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	16Aug1997	30	Emmanuel Episcopal Ch., Edinburgh					
1.6.2.1.1.1.3.4	20Aug1969	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	15Aug2000	30	Registration Office, Queensferry					

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.1.1.3

At the time of his marriage, he was a “merchant seaman” of 43 Burdiehouse Terrace, Edinburgh. He is described as a “dockyard worker” on the birth certificate of his daughter Pamela, a “van driver” on the birth certificate of his daughter Heather, and a “lorry driver” on the birth certificates of his son Andrew and daughter June. He is described as a “heavy goods vehicle driver retired” on the marriage certificate of his son Andrew in 1997. He was living at 12 Railway Row, Dalmeny at the birth of his daughter Pamela, and at 56 The Glebe, Kirkliston at the births of his son Andrew and daughter June.

He was the informant of the death of his brother-in-law, George Baillie McGill, in 1973 and was then living at 56 The Glebe, Kirkliston.

1.6.2.1.1.1.3a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “distillery worker” living at 25 Carlowie Avenue, Dalmeny, South Queensferry. She is described as a “brewing factory assembly operator” on the marriage certificate of her son Andrew in 1997.

Daughter of John Smith Small, distillery worker, and Agnes Small (née McIsaac).

1.6.2.1.1.1.3.1 See below.

1.6.2.1.1.1.3.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1981-2000.

1.6.2.1.1.1.3.3 See below.

1.6.2.1.1.1.3.4 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.1.1.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.1.1.3.1	26Mar1963	Western General Hosp., Edinburgh	18Apr1992	29	Parish Ch., Kirkliston					
	PAMELA ANN RAMSAY &									
1.6.2.1.1.1.3.1a	14Oct1972	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	18Apr1992	19	Parish Ch., Kirkliston					
	GORDON ALLASTER McGREGOR									

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.1.1.3.1.1 At the time of her marriage, she was a “senior clerical assistant” living at 73 King Edward’s Way, Kirkliston.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1992-2000.

1.6.2.1.1.1.3.1a At the time of his marriage, he was a “fabric care technician” living at 73 King Edward’s Way, Kirkliston.

Son of Gordon McGregor, secondary school teacher, and Irene Mary Moncrieff McGregor (née Moore); their usual residence at the time of their son’s birth was 27 Newmains Street, Kirkliston.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.1.1.3.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.1.1.3.3	28Sep1966	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	16Aug1997	30	Emmanuel Episcopal Ch., Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.1.1.3.3a	8Jan1975	2 Almondhill Rd, Kirkliston	16Aug1997	22	Emmanuel Episcopal Ch., Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.1.1.3.3.1	3Apr2000	St John's Hosp., Livingston							

ANDREW SCOTT RAMSAY &

JANET LOUISE CROMBIE

Billie Louisa Crombie

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.1.1.3.3 At the time of his marriage, he was a "heavy goods vehicle driver" living at 32 The Glebe, Kirkliston. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter and was then living at 58 Allan Park, Kirkliston.

1.6.2.1.1.1.3.3a At the time of her marriage, she was a "sales office controller" living at 2 Almondhill Road, Kirkliston. She was still in this occupation at the birth of her daughter.

Daughter of Stephen Townsend Crombie, logistics manager, and Pauline Mary Crombie (née Philips), community education worker.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.1.1.3.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.1.1.3.4	20Aug1969	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	15Aug2000	30	Registration Office, Queensferry				
1.6.2.1.1.1.3.4a	4Nov1961	4 West Pilton Rise, Edinburgh	15Aug2000	38	Registration Office, Queensferry				

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.1.1.3.4 At the time of her marriage, she was living at 32 The Glebe, Kirkliston; no occupation given on her marriage certificate.

1.6.2.1.1.1.3.4a At the time of his marriage, he was a “chef, divorced” living at 32 The Glebe, Kirkliston.

Son of George Brown, machineman (steelworks), and Anna Scott Millar Banks Brown (née McBeath), a bar person who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.1.1.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.1.1.4	3Nov1944	9 Walker Drive, S. Queensferry	23Oct1965	20	Queensferry Ch., S. Queensferry				
1.6.2.1.1.1.4a	20Apr1942	Dolphington Farm, Dalmeny, S. Queensferry	23Oct1965	23	Queensferry Ch., S. Queensferry				
1.6.2.1.1.1.4.1	15Jun1974	Edinburgh	19Jul1997	23	St Brycedale Parish Church, Kirkcaldy				

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.1.1.4

She was a witness at the marriage of her brother Andrew in 1961 and was then living at 9 Walker Drive, South Queensferry.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “shorthand typist” living at 9 Walker Drive, South Queensferry. At the time of her daughter’s birth she was living at 72 Walker Drive, South Queensferry. She is described as a “secretary: Council Property Service” on her daughter’s marriage certificate.

She was the informant of her mother’s death in 1986 and was then living at 76 Balfour Street, Kirkcaldy.

1.6.2.1.1.1.4a

At the time of his marriage, he was a “labourer” living at 51 Carlownie Avenue, Dalmeny. He is described as a “sports groundsman” on his daughter’s birth certificate and as a “Security Officer: Council Trading Standards Service” on her marriage certificate.

Son of Thomas McGhee, who is described as a ploughman on his son’s birth certificate and as a chainman on his marriage certificate, and Agnes Skelton McGhee (née Trotter), who were married at South Queensferry on 3 August 1935.

1.6.2.1.1.1.4.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.1.1.4.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.1.1.4.1	CLAIRE WYNN McGHEE &	15Jun1974	Edinburgh	19Jul1997	23	St Brycedale Parish Church, Kirkcaldy				
1.6.2.1.1.1.4.1a	COLIN HARLEY	31Jul1975	Maternity Hosp., Glenrothes	19Jul1997	21	St Brycedale Parish Church, Kirkcaldy				
1.6.2.1.1.1.4.1.1	Emily	30Jun1999	Forth Park Hospital, Kirkcaldy							

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.1.1.4.1 At the time of her marriage, she was a “marketing co-ordinator: recruitment consultants” living at 18 Prime Gilt Box Street, Kirkcaldy. Her usual residence at the time of her daughter’s birth was 33 Bowhouse Drive, Kirkcaldy.

1.6.2.1.1.1.4.1a At the time of his marriage, he was an “overhead linesman: electricity suppliers” living at 18 Prime Gilt Box Street, Kirkcaldy.
 Son of Albert Green Harley, overhead linesman: electricity suppliers, and Rita Robina Harley (née McEwan), auxiliary nurse: hospital; their usual residence at the birth of their son was 339 Delgatie Avenue, Glenrothes.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.2	3Mar1880	Bank Street, Alloa	1Sep1904	24	Dalmeny, Queensferry		26Aug1939	59	Silicosis, pulmonary tuberculosis	?
1.6.2.1.2a	14Jan1869	22 Tobago St, Edinburgh	1Sept1904	35	Dalmeny, Queensferry		4Jan1942	72	Essential hypertension, congestive cardiac Failure	?
1.6.2.1.2.1	11Jun1905	8 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh	11Oct1929	24	34 Chambers St, Edinburgh		17Aug1970	65	Carcinoma of pancreas	?
1.6.2.1.2.2	9Oct1908	8 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh	13Jul1936	27	St Mary's Cathedral, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh		11Mar1995	86	Cardiac arrhythmia, myocardial infarction, ischaemic heart disease, dementia	?

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.2 He is listed with his parents at 68 Elderslie Street, Glasgow in the 1891 Census of Population and is described as a "scholar".

He is described as a "mason"/"stone mason" on his marriage and death certificates. He died at 8 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh

She was married according to the forms of the Church of Scotland.

The children listed below appear to be the only ones from her marriage born in St. George, Edinburgh, 1906-20.

She died at 8 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh.

Daughter of David Forbes, mason (journeyman), and Charlotte Forbes (née McDaid), who were married on 30 October 1868 in Edinburgh and were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage.

1.6.2.1.2.1 See below.

1.6.2.1.2.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.2.1	11Jun1905	8 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh	11Oct1929	24	34 Chambers St, Edinburgh		17Aug1970	65	Carcinoma of pancreas ?	
	JOHN TURNBULL WYNN &									
1.6.2.1.2.1a	10Jun1909	11 Upper Grove Place, Edinburgh	11Oct1929	20	34 Chambers St, Edinburgh		4Feb1996	86	Myocardial infarction ?	
	CHRISTINA MARY HUNTER SMITH									
1.6.2.1.2.1.1	29May1930	New Hospice, Abbeyhill, Edinburgh	4Apr1953	22	St David's Ch., Viewforth, Edinburgh		?	?	?	
	Dorothy May									
1.6.2.1.2.1.2	17Jun1932	New Hospice, Abbeyhill, Edinburgh	23Jan1954	21	St David's Ch., Viewforth, Edinburgh	25Nov1972	?	?	?	
	Joan Enid									
1.6.2.1.2.1.3	1Sep1933	New Hospice, Abbeyhill, Edinburgh					25Oct1939	6	Compound fracture of skull, compound fracture right humerus, motor accident	
	Marjory Christina									
1.6.2.1.2.1.4	23Sep1937	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp, Edinburgh	26Sep1959	22	St Martin's Ch., Portobello, Edinburgh					
	Jean Muriel Leamont									

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.2.1

He is described as a "plumber" on his marriage and death certificates and as a "plumber (journeyman)" on the birth certificates of his children.

He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Marjory in 1936, and at that time lived at 8 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh.

He lived at 8 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh at the time of his marriage; at 11 Upper Grove Street, Edinburgh at the time of the birth of his daughter Dorothy; at 8 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh at the time of the births of his daughters Joan, Marjory and Jean, and of the deaths of his

father and mother; and at 26 Bingham Broadway, Edinburgh at the time of his own death, where he appears to have lived since at least the marriage of his daughter Dorothy in 1953.

1.6.2.1.2.1.a

At the time of her marriage – which took place by declaration in the presence of Alexander Yule of 1 Gardners Crescent, Edinburgh, and Helen Trainer or Yule of the same address – she was a spinster living at 11 Upper Grove Place, Edinburgh.

She was a witness at the wedding of her sister-in-law, Marjory Wynn, in 1936 and at that time lived at 8 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh.

She died at Eastern General Hospital, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 65/2 Bingham Avenue, Edinburgh.

Daughter of William Burnett Smith, horse shoer, and Christina Smith (née Hunter), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage; they were married at Leith on 17 December 1897.

1.6.2.1.2.1.1

See below.

1.6.2.1.2.1.2

See below.

1.6.2.1.2.1.3

She died about noon on the public road at West Main Street, Uphall; her usual residence was 8 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh.

1.6.2.1.2.1.4

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.2.1.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.2.1.1.1	29May1930	New Hospice, Abbeyhill, Edinburgh	4Apr1953	22	St. David's Ch., Viewforth, Edinburgh				
	DOROTHY MAY WYNN &								
1.6.2.1.2.1.1.1a	27Nov1928	40 Stenhouse Rd, Edinburgh	4Apr1953	24	St. David's Ch., Viewforth, Edinburgh				
	ANDREW HASTIE								
1.6.2.1.2.1.1.1.1	14Sep1956	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp, Edinburgh							
	Christine Ann								

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.2.1.1.1

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "photo printer, H.M. Register House" living at 26 Bingham Broadway, Portobello, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1953-98.

1.6.2.1.2.1.1.1a

At the time of his marriage, he was a "baker and confectioner" living at 40 Stenhouse Road, Edinburgh. He was also described as a "baker and confectioner" on the birth certificate of his daughter, and at that time was living at 12 Meadowbank Crescent, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1953-98. The June 1998 phone book for Edinburgh and the Lothians contains the following entries: Andrew Hastie, 8 Balfour Place, Edinburgh 6, 0131 554 1877; and A. Hastie, 34 East Preston Street, Edinburgh 8, 0131 667 5664.

Son of Andrew Armit Hastie, who is described as a chemical worker on his son's birth certificate and as a civilian cook, Royal Air Force Station, on his marriage certificate, and Annie Hastie (née Brock).

1.6.2.1.2.1.1.1.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1972-98.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.2.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.2.1.2	17Jun1932	New Hospice, Abbeyhill, Edinburgh	23Jan1954	21	St David's Ch., Viewforth, Edinburgh	25Nov1972			
	JOAN ENID WYNN &								
1.6.2.1.2.1.2.a	28Mar1927	13 Murdoch Terrace, Edinburgh	23Jan1954	26	St David's Ch., Viewforth, Edinburgh	25Nov1972	52	Coronary thrombosis, coronary athero sclerosis	?
	WILLIAM TUCKER								
1.6.2.1.2.1.2.1	18Jan1955	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	3Mar1978	23	Registration Off., St. Andrew, Edinburgh				
	Marjory Susan								
1.6.2.1.2.1.2.2	6Nov1962	4 Oxcgangs Terr., Edinburgh							
	Katrine Lucy								
1.6.2.1.2.1.2	17Jun1932	New Hospice, Abbeyhill, Edinburgh	7Feb1973	40	Registration Office, Leith				
	JOAN ENID WYNN &								
1.6.2.1.2.1.2.b	6Dec1928	5 Gayfield St, Edinburgh	7Feb1973	44	Registration Office, Leith				
	ERIC ROBERT FARQUHARSON								

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.2.1.2 At the time of her first marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "clerkess" living at 26 Bingham Broadway, Edinburgh. At the time of her second marriage, she was living at 8 Bangholm Grove, Leith.

She and her first husband-to-be were the witnesses at her sister Dorothy's wedding. They were also witnesses at her sister Jean's wedding in 1959 and at that time lived at 4 Oxcgangs Terrace, Edinburgh.

No trace of any children from her second marriage born in Scotland, 1973-80.

No trace of her death in Scotland 1973-98.

1.6.2.1.2.1.2a

At the time of his marriage, he was a “publisher’s Office manager” living at 13 Murdoch Terrace, Edinburgh. He is described as a “publisher’s Office manager” living at 4 Oxfangs Terrace, Edinburgh on his daughter Marjory’s birth certificate, and as a “cost supervisor (rubber company)” at the same address on his daughter Katrine’s birth certificate. At the time of his death, he was an “accountant (electrical engineering company)” living at 3 Deer Hill, Dechmont.

Following his divorce, he married an Ann Graham.

He was found dead at Parsons Peebles Factory, East Main Street, Broxburn.

Son of William Cowan Tucker, who is described as a coal porter on his son’s birth certificate and as a rubber worker, foreman on his marriage certificate, and Helen Tucker (née Collins), who is described as a gut worker on her son’s birth certificate; they were married at Edinburgh on 6 July 1928.

1.6.2.1.2.1.2.1 See below.

1.6.2.1.2.1.2.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1979-98.

1.6.2.1.2.1.2b At the time of his marriage, he was an “air terminal duty officer”, divorced, and living at 8 Bangholm Grove, Leith.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1973-98.

Son of John Farquharson, mercantile clerk, and Carrie Farquharson (née Bash), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage; they were married at Dundee on 26 July 1920.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.2.1.2.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.2.1.2.1	MARJORY SUSAN TUCKER &	18Jan1955	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp, Edinburgh	3Mar1978	23	Registration Off., St. Andrew, Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.2.1.2.1a	WILLIAM JOHN ERIC BRADSHAW	17Jul1954	? England	3Mar1978	23	Registration Off., St. Andrew, Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.2.1.2.1.1	Roberta Jane	11Nov1993	Simpson Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh							

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.2.1.2.1 At the time of her marriage, she was a “clerical assistant, Electricity Board” living at 8 Bangholm Grove, Edinburgh. She was living at 10 Nether Currie Road, Currie (nr. Edinburgh) at the birth of her daughter in 1993.

No trace in Scotland of any other children from her marriage, 1978-92; she and her husband may have lived outside of Scotland for some time.

1.6.2.1.2.1.2.1a At the time of his marriage in 1978, he was a “development engineer” living at 56 Caiystane Gardens, Edinburgh. He is described as an engineer on his daughter’s birth certificate in 1993.

Son of William Fredrick Alfred Bradshaw, mechanical engineer, and Nancy May Bradshaw (née Morman).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.2.1.4

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.2.1.4	23Sep1937	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp, Edinburgh	26Sep1959	22	St Martin's Ch., Portobello, Edinburgh				
JEAN MURIEL LEARMONT WYNN &									
1.6.2.1.2.1.4a	11Aug1929	7a London St, Edinburgh	26Sep1959	30	St Martin's Ch., Portobello, Edinburgh				
EDWARD JACKSON MELLOR WOOD ROSS									
1.6.2.1.2.1.4.1	15Aug1960	Simpson Memorial Pavilion, Edinburgh	31Mar1983	22	Registration Off., St. Andrew, Edinburgh	6Jan1994			
Gwendolyn (Gwen) Jane									
1.6.2.1.2.1.4.2	1Sep1962	163 Colinton Mains Rd, Edinburgh							
Janis Rosalyn									
1.6.2.1.2.1.4.3	19Oct1965	163 Colinton Mains Road, Edinburgh	3Nov1983	18	Registration Off., Haymarket, Edinburgh				
Louise May									

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.2.1.4 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "clerkess" living at 26 Bingham Broadway, Portobello, Edinburgh.

She was a witness at her sister Joan's wedding.

She was the informant of her father's death in 1970.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1970-98.

1.6.2.1.2.1.4a At the time of his marriage, he was a "correspondence clerk" living at 30 West Pilton Place, Edinburgh. He is described as a "commercial clerk"

living at 163 Colinton Mains Road, Edinburgh on the birth certificate of his first two daughters; as a “sales clerk” on the birth certificate of his third daughter; and as a “survey officer, Education Department” on the marriage certificates of his daughters Gwendolyn and Louise.

He was the informant of his mother-in-law’s death in 1996, and at that time was living at 47 Easter Drylaw Drive, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1996-98.

Son of Sydney Port Jackson Ross, who is described as a “mercantile clerk” on his son’s birth certificate and as a “marine police constable” on his marriage certificate, and Emily Jackson Mellor Ross (née Wood), who were married at Edinburgh on 4 June 1919.

1.6.2.1.2.1.4.1 See below.

1.6.2.1.2.1.4.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Gwendolyn in 1983, and at that time was living at 47 Easter Drylaw Drive, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1979-98.

1.6.2.1.2.1.4.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.2.1.4.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.2.1.4.1	GWENDOLYN (Gwen) JANE ROSS &	Simpson Memorial Pavilion, Edinburgh	31Mar1983	22	Registration Office, St. Andrew, Edinburgh	6Jan1994			
1.6.2.1.2.1.4.1a	JOHN TAYLOR PHILLIPS	England	31Mar1983	23	Registration Office, St. Andrew, Edinburgh	6Jan1994			
1.6.2.1.2.1.4.1	GWENDOLYN (Gwen) JANE ROSS &	Simpson Memorial ? Pavilion, Edinburgh	?	?	?				
1.6.2.1.2.1.4.1b	WILLIAM NIVEN WILSON	Tor Nursing Home, ? Corstorphine Rd, Edinburgh	?	?	?				
1.6.2.1.2.1.4.1.1	Hannah Jane	Eastern General Hosp., Edinburgh	12Feb1993						

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.2.1.4.1 At the time of her marriage, she was a "residential care officer, children's home" living at 47 Easter Drylaw Drive, Edinburgh. She was also at this address at the time of her divorce and the birth of her daughter Hannah.

She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Louise in November 1983, and at that time was living at 7 Roseburn Terrace, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of her second marriage, 1994-2000.

1.6.2.1.2.1.4.1a At the time of his marriage, he was an “electrical goods salesman” living at 7/2 Roseburn Terrace, Edinburgh. At the time of his divorce, he was living at 70 East 10th Street, New York, NY 10003, USA.

Son of John Hendry Phillips, musician, and Eileen Mary Phillips (née Mackie).

1.6.2.1.2.1.4.1b He is described as a “day centre officer” on the birth certificate of his daughter.

He was previously married on 29 September 1987 at the Registration Office, Falkirk to Julia McDonald McClintock, born 25 March 1965, a “staff nurse”, living at 131 Wallace Street, Falkirk. He was then a “university student” of 7 George Street, Falkirk.

Son of William McCreath Wilson, instrument artificer, and Margaret Stark Russell Wilson (née Archibald); their usual residence at the birth of their son was 5 Derwent Avenue, Bantaskin, Falkirk.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.2.1.4.3

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.2.1.4.3	LOUISE MAY ROSS &	19Oct1965	163 Colinton Mains Rd, Edinburgh	3Nov1983	18	Registration Off, Haymarket, Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.2.1.4.3a	STEVEN JAMES COLQUHOUN	29Dec1962	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	3Nov1983	20	Registration Off, Haymarket, Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.2.1.4.3.1	Ross Andrew	31Jan1984	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh							

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.2.1.4.3 At the time of her marriage, she was living at 47 Easter Drylaw Drive, Edinburgh. No occupation is given on her marriage certificate.

1.6.2.1.2.1.4.3a At the time of his marriage and the birth of his daughter, he was a “bus mechanic” living at 4 Lyne Street, Edinburgh.

Son of James Colquhoun, telephonist, Post Office, and Joan Pauline Colquhoun (née Pendrigh), whose usual residence at the birth of their son was 22 Jamaica Street, Edinburgh.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.2.2	9Oct1908	8 Caledonian Cres., Edinburgh	13Jul1936	27	St Mary's Cathedral, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh		11Mar1995	86	Cardiac arrhythmia, myocardial infarction, ischaemic heart disease, dementia	?
1.6.2.1.2.2a	22Feb1907	2 Bedford St, Edinburgh	13Jul1936	29	St Mary's Cathedral, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh		6Dec1989	82	Carcinomatosis; carcinoma of stomach and rectum	?
1.6.2.1.2.2.1	18Sep1943	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp, Edinburgh	26Aug1970	26	Cathedral Church of St Mary, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh					

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.2.2 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Episcopal Church in Scotland, she was a “rubber shoe machinist” living at 8 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh.

The child listed below appears to be the only one from her marriage born in Canongate and Portobello, 1936-55.

At the time of her death, she was a “sales assistant (retired)”. She died at Royal Edinburgh Hospital; no other address given.

1.6.2.1.2.2a At the time of his marriage, he was a “plumber” living at 23 Cheyne Street, Edinburgh. He is also described as a plumber on the birth certificate of his daughter in 1943 – and at that time was living at 163 Morrison Street, Edinburgh – and on her marriage certificate in 1970.

He died at Fairmile Nursing Home, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 66 Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.

Son of Andrew Wood Hare, tile layer, and Emily Hare (née Ross).

1.6.2.1.2.2.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.2.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.2.2.1	18Sep1943	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	26Aug1970	26	Cathedral Church of St Mary, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.2.2.1a	c. 1942	?	26Aug1970	27	Cathedral Church of St Mary, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh				

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.2.2.1

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Episcopal Church in Scotland, she was a “university lecturer” living at 66 Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1970-75.

She was the informant of her father’s death in 1989 and her mother’s death in 1995, and on both occasions she was living at Ramon de Savillan 15B 3c 28016 Madrid.

1.6.2.1.2.2.1a

At the time of his marriage, he was a “university lecturer” living at 38 Palmarsh Avenue, Hythe, Kent.

No trace in Scotland of his birth, 1940-45; he was probably born in England.

Son of Arthur Henry Hill, a caterer who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Gladys Hill (née Coleman).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.3	12Apr1882	Bank Street, Alloa	31Aug1917	35	196 Wa[tr?] St, Glasgow		23Jan1950	67	Chronic bronchitis, bronchiectasis emphysema, fusiform atheromatous aortic aneurysm	?
1.6.2.1.3a	11Aug1893	40 East Rose St, Glasgow	31Aug1917	24	196 Wa[tr?] St, Glasgow		25Jun1973	79	Myocardial degener- ation, arterio sclerosis, senility	?
1.6.2.1.3.1	18Aug1917	128 Centre St, Glasgow	26 Jan1940	22	Cowcaddens Ch., Glasgow		21Jul1991	73	Bronchial carcinoma	?
1.6.2.1.3.2	2Dec1919	128 Centre St, Glasgow					28May1921	1	Broncho-pneumonia, 5 days; convulsions, 2 days	?
1.6.2.1.3.3	6Apr1922	128 Centre St, Glasgow	7Apr1947	25	St Roch's Ch., Glasgow					
1.6.2.1.3.4	24Aug1924	128 Centre St, Glasgow	13Jul1955	30	Plantation (St. Andrew's) Ch., Glasgow	28Jun1968	31Oct1992	68	Broncho-pneumonia, cerebro-vascular accident, cerebral arterio sclerosis	?
1.6.2.1.3.5	15Dec1926	128 Centre St, Glasgow					7Jan1928	1	Broncho-pneumonia, ?4 days; cardiac failure	?
1.6.2.1.3.7	21May1930	128 Centre St, Glasgow	23Nov1951	21	Registrar's Office, Possilpark, Glasgow		5Jul1973	43	Cardiac failure	?
1.6.2.1.3.8	1Aug1933	81 Blackburn St, Govan, Glasgow					1Nov1933	3m	Pyoderma cellulitis marasmus	?

- NOTES:
- 1.6.2.1.3 He is listed with his parents at 69 Elderslie Street, Glasgow in the 1891 Census of Population and is described as a “scholar”.
- He is described as a “quay” or “dock labourer” on his marriage and death certificates, and on the birth certificates of all his children except that of Mary, on which he is described as a “marine stoker”; he is described as a “quay labourer” on her death certificate. At the time of his marriage, he lived at 120 Centre Street South, Glasgow. He died at 2154 Gartloch Road; his usual residence was 25 Lambhill Street, Glasgow.
- 1.6.2.1.3a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” and lived at 128 Centre Street South, Glasgow.
- Her children listed below are those born in the Gorbals District of Glasgow, 1918-38.
- At the time of her death, she lived at 36 Shilton Drive, Glasgow.
- The illegitimate daughter of Benjamin Ferguson, house painter (journeyman), and Helen (Ellen) Boyle, widow of David Purdie, railway porter, who died in May 1875.
- 1.6.2.1.3.1 See below.
- 1.6.2.1.3.2 She died at 128 Centre Street, Glasgow.
- 1.6.2.1.3.3 See below.
- 1.6.2.1.3.4 See below.
- 1.6.2.1.3.5 He died at 128 Centre Street, Glasgow.
- 1.6.2.1.3.6 She died at 1301 Govan Road, Glasgow; her usual residence was 128 Centre Centre, Glasgow.
- 1.6.2.1.3.7 See below.
- 1.6.2.1.3.8 She died at 133 Balornock Road, Glasgow; her usual residence was 61 Craigiehall Street, Glasgow.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.3.1	18Aug1917	128 Centre St, Glasgow	26 Jan1940	22	Cowcaddens Ch., Glasgow		21Jul1991	73	Bronchial carcinoma	?
1.6.2.1.3.1a	28May1921	30 Canal Street, Port Dundas, Glasgow	26Jan1940	18	Cowcaddens Ch., Glasgow					
1.6.2.1.3.1.1	22Aug1940	10 Kessock St, Glasgow	26Sep1958	18	Garthamloch Ch., Glasgow					
1.6.2.1.3.1.2	12Sep1943	10 Kessock St, Glasgow	15Mar1963	19	Garthamloch Ch., Glasgow					
1.6.2.1.3.1.3	14Oct1951	10 Kessock St, Glasgow	12Apr1979	27	Springfield Ch., Cambridge, Bishopbriggs					

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.3.1

At the time of his marriage he was a “dock labourer” living at 28 Harlaw Street, Glasgow. He is described as a “dock labourer (Sapper Royal Engineers)” on the birth certificates of his daughters Jane and Euphemia; as a “dock labourer” on the birth certificate of his son James; as a “doker” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Jane; as a “bus conductor” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Euphemia; as a “boiler fireman” on the marriage certificate of his son James; and as a “boilerman, Department of Environment (retired)” on his death certificate. He died at 1 Belmont Road, Glasgow; his usual residence was 26 Eastermain, Kirkinilloch.

1.6.2.1.3.1a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “mineral water factory worker” living at 63 Canal Street, Glasgow.

She was alive at the time of her husband’s death in 1991 and living at 26 Eastermain, Kirkinilloch. No trace of her death in Scotland, 1991-8.

Daughter of William McBride, carter, and Jane McBride (née Main), who were married at Glasgow on 14 July 1911.

See below.

1.6.2.1.3.1.1

See below.

1.6.2.1.3.1.2

1.6.2.1.3.1.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.3.1.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.3.1.1.1	JANE (Jessie) McBRIDE WYNN &	22Aug1940 10 Kessoek St, Glasgow	26Sep1958	18	Garthamloch Ch., Glasgow				
1.6.2.1.3.1.1.1a	FRANCIS DALLING WATSON	17Mar1938 663 Hawthorn St, Glasgow	26Sept1958	20	Garthamloch Ch., Glasgow				
1.6.2.1.3.1.1.1.1	Stuart Francis	7Sep1962 Maternity Hosp, Glasgow	20Jun1986	23	St Ninian's Roman Catholic Ch., Kirkintilloch				
1.6.2.1.3.1.1.1.2	Angela Jane	24Nov1964 Ross Hosp, Paisley	8Aug1986	21	Registration Office, New Kilpatrick				

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.3.1.1

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “shorthand typist” living at 1006 Gartloch Road, Glasgow.

She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Euphemia in 1963, and at that time was living at 34 Couper Place, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1964-98.

1.6.2.1.3.1.1a

At the time of his marriage, he was a “composer” living at 67 Crowhill Street, Glasgow. He is also described on the birth certificates of both his children as a “composer” living at 34 Couper Place, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1964-2000.

Son of Francis Dalling Watson, who is described as a tram car motorman on his son's birth certificate and as a transport time clerk on his son's marriage certificate, and Jane Watson (née Sutherland).

1.6.2.1.3.1.1.1

See below.

1.6.2.1.3.1.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.3.1.1.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.3.1.1.1	STUART FRANCIS WATSON &	7Sep1962	Maternity Hosp., Glasgow	20Jun1986	23	St Ninian's Roman Catholic Ch., Kirkintilloch				
1.6.2.1.3.1.1.1a	PATRICIA ANGELA GRAHAM	17Apr1966	Robroyston Hosp., Glasgow	20Jun1986	20	St Ninian's Roman Catholic Ch., Kirkintilloch				
1.6.2.1.3.1.1.1.1	Ross James	2Jul1990	Stobhill, Glasgow							

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.3.1.1.1

At the time of his marriage, he was a "police officer" living at 1 Thistle Street, Kirkintilloch. He was also in this occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 5 Badenoch Road, Kirkintilloch.

1.6.2.1.3.1.1.1a

At the time of her marriage, she was a "trainee clerkess" living at 15 Fossil Grove, Kirkintilloch.

Daughter of Michael Graham, who is described as a motor mechanic on his daughter's birth certificate and as a community service organiser on her marriage certificate, and Mary Theresa Graham (née McHugh). Their usual residence at their daughter's birth was 19 Fellsvie Avenue, Kirkintilloch.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.3.1.1.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.3.1.1.2	ANGELA JANE WATSON &	24Nov1964	Ross Hosp., Paisley	8Aug1986	21	Registration Office, New Kilpatrick				
1.6.2.1.3.1.1.2a	DAVID ALAN BYRON	21Jun1962	133 Balormock Rd, Glasgow	8Aug1986	24	Registration Office, New Kilpatrick				
1.6.2.1.3.1.1.2.1	Scott David	23Oct1991	Stobhill Hosp., Glasgow							
1.6.2.1.3.1.1.2.2	David James Francis	25Oct1993	Royal Maternity Hosp., Glasgow							

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.3.1.1.2 At the time of her marriage, she was a “library assistant, Local Authority” living at 10 Kintyre Gardens, Kirkintilloch.

1.6.2.1.3.1.1.2a At the time of his marriage, he was a “professional technical officer, National Engineering Laboratory” living at 81 Park Road, Bishopbriggs. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son Scott and was then living at Lochalsh Crescent, Milton of Campsie. He is described as an “instrument technician” on his son David’s birth certificate and was then living at 9 Cherry Place, Milton of Campsie.

Son of James Hosie Byron, who is described as an engineering draughtsman on his son’s birth certificate and as a design engineer on his son’s marriage certificate, and Iris Christine McClaren Byron (née Topping). Their usual residence at the birth of their son was 1059 Maryhill Road, Glasgow.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.3.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.3.1.2	12Sep1943	10 Kessoek St, Glasgow	15Mar1963	19	Garthamloch Ch., Glasgow					
1.6.2.1.3.1.2.a	23Oct1941	16 Burrell's Lane, Glasgow	15Mar1963	21	Garthamloch Ch., Glasgow					
1.6.2.1.3.1.2.1	12Dec1965	Ross Hosp., Paisley								
1.6.2.1.3.1.2.2	26Aug1967	Robroyston Hosp., Glasgow	30Mar1991	23	St Columba's Parish Church, Kirkintilloch					
1.6.2.1.3.1.2.3	30Mar1972	Stobhill Hosp., Glasgow								

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.3.1.2

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was an "accounting machine operator" living at 994 Gartloch Road, Glasgow.

She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Jane in 1958, and at that time was living at 1006 Gartloch Road, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1972-2000.

1.6.2.1.3.1.2.a

At the time of his marriage, he was a "sewing machine technical engineer" living at 57 Merchiston Street, Glasgow. He is described as a "sewing machine technical engineer" living at 21 John Carrick Street, Glasgow on the birth certificate of his son Ian; as a "field research engineer" living at 15 John Carrick Street, Glasgow on the birth certificate of his daughter Claire; as a "research technician" living at 51 Burns Road, Kirkintilloch on the birth certificate of his son Ross; and as a "management consultant - textiles" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Claire.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1972-2000.

Son of George Roberts Murray, spirit salesman, and Agnes Clarkson Adams Murray (née Spence).

1.6.2.1.3.1.2.1 Did not attempt to search for his marriage as the name is too common.

1.6.2.1.3.1.2.2 See below.

1.6.2.1.3.1.2.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1989-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.3.1.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.3.1.2.2	26Aug1967	Robroyston Hosp., Glasgow	30Mar1991	23	St Columba's Parish Church, Kirkintilloch				
1.6.2.1.3.1.2.2a	20Apr1962	133 Balornock Rd, Glasgow	30Mar1991	28	St Columba's Parish Church, Kirkintilloch				
1.6.2.1.3.1.2.2.1	16May1997	Royal Maternity Hosp., Glasgow							
1.6.2.1.3.1.2.2.2	19Jun2000	Royal Maternity Hosp., Glasgow							

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.3.1.2.2 At the time of her marriage, she was a “laboratory technician” living at 23 Cowal Crescent, Kirkintilloch. She was still in this occupation at the birth of her son Callum and was then living at 5 Glenmare Avenue, Waterside, Kirkintilloch. She was still at this address at the birth of her daughter Erin and was a “development chemist”.

1.6.2.1.3.1.2.2a At the time of his marriage, he was an “electrician” living at 1 Elspeth Gardens, Kirkintilloch. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son Callum. He was a “telecommunications engineer” at the birth of his daughter Erin.

Son of Albert David Smart, linotype operator, and Janet Smart (née McArdle). They were married on 13 January 1959 in Frederickton, New Brunswick, Canada.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.3.1.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.3.1.3	14Oct1951	10 Kessock St, Glasgow	12Apr1979	27	Springfield Cambridge Ch., Bishopbriggs				
1.6.2.1.3.1.3a	19Feb1952	56 Laverockhall St, Glasgow	12Apr1979	27	Springfield Cambridge Ch., Bishopbriggs				
1.6.2.1.3.1.3.1	20Dec1982	Stobhill Hosp., Glasgow							
1.6.2.1.3.1.3.2	20Dec1982	Stobhill Hosp., Glasgow							

NOTES:

- 1.6.2.1.3.1.3 At the time of his marriage, he was a “secondary school teacher” living at 6 Clarinda Court, Kirkintilloch. He was still a “school teacher” at the birth of his children and was then living at 33 Vennacher Avenue, Callander.
- No trace in Scotland of his death, 1979-2000.
- 1.6.2.1.3.1.3a At the time of her marriage, she was a “typing pool supervisor” living at 5 Brora Road, Kirkintilloch.
- No trace in Scotland of her death, 1979-2000.
- Daughter of Arthur James Jenkins, superintendent mechanical engineer, and Helen Grace Jenkins (née Johnston).
- 1.6.2.1.3.1.3.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.
- 1.6.2.1.3.1.3.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.3.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.3.3	EUPHEMIA FERGUSON WYNN &	6Apr1922 128 Centre St, Glasgow	7Apr1947	25	St Roch's Ch., Glasgow				
1.6.2.1.3.3a	ALEXANDER MARTIN BENNETT	24Jul1915 27 Bright St, Glasgow	7Apr1947	31	St Roch's Ch., Glasgow				
1.6.2.1.3.3.1	Catherine Wynn	11Mar1950 Maternity Hosp., Glasgow							
1.6.2.1.3.3.2	Linda	14Jul1954 80 North Frederick St, Glasgow							

NOTES:

- 1.6.2.1.3.3 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Roman Catholic Church, she was a tram car conductress" living at 10 Kessock Street, Glasgow.
- No trace in Scotland of her death, 1954-2000, using computer cross check for death of married women.
- 1.6.2.1.3.3a At the time of his marriage, he was a "railway wagon examiner, widower" living at 3 Garmkirk Street, Glasgow. His first marriage was to Annie Brogan on 23 July 1934.
- His usual residence at the birth of his daughters was 80 North Frederick Street, Glasgow.
- No trace in Scotland of his death, 1954-2000.
- Son of Alexander Martin Bennett, postman, and Catherine Bennett (née Murchie). At the time of his son's birth in 1915, Martin Bennett was a Private in the 9th Battalion, Highland Light Infantry.
- 1.6.2.1.3.3.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1967-87.
- 1.6.2.1.3.3.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1971-90.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.3.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.3.4	24Aug1924	128 Centre St, Glasgow	13Jul1951	26	Plantation (St. Andrew's) Ch., Glasgow	28Jun1968	31Oct1992	68	Broncho-pneumonia, cerebro-vascular accident, cerebral arterio-sclerosis	?
1.6.2.1.3.4a	14Jul1931	253 Duke St, Glasgow	13Jul1951	19	Plantation (St. Andrew's) Ch., Glasgow	28Jun1968				
1.6.2.1.3.4.1	9Aug1954	1301 Govan Rd, Glasgow	4Nov1972	18	Priesthill Ch., Glasgow					
1.6.2.1.3.4.2	28Aug1955	1301 Govan Rd, Glasgow	24Jun1972	16	Registration Office, Glasgow					
1.6.2.1.3.4.3	8Sep1956	1301 Govan Rd, Glasgow								

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.3.4 He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Agnes in 1951 and was then living at 136 Milnpark Street, Glasgow.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "dock labourer" living at 25 Lambhill Street, Glasgow. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his sons and was then living at 132 Milnpark Street, Glasgow. He is described as a "lorry driver" on his sons' marriage certificates.

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1973 and at that time lived at 36 Shilton Drive, Glasgow.

He died at Erskine Hospital, Bishopton; no other address given.

1.6.2.1.3.4a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was an "engineer's machinist" living at 93 Blackburn Street, Glasgow.

Following the death of her husband, she married a Mr Kerr.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1972-2000.

Illegitimate daughter of James McAuley Ferguson, a general labourer living at 4 Glendale Street, Glasgow, and Elizabeth Dunnigan, a bottle washer living at 41 Glamis Road, Glasgow, who was afterwards married to Robert Shaw, a plater's helper.

1.6.2.1.3.4.1 See below.

1.6.2.1.3.4.2 See below.

1.6.2.1.3.4.3 She was a witness at her brother George's marriage in 1972 and was then living at 21 Neilston Drive, Glasgow.

She was the informant of her father's death in 1992, and at that time was living at 235 Glenlorn Drive, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1972-2000, or her death, 1992-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.3.4.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.3.4.1	GEORGE WYNN &	9Aug1954	1301 Govan Rd, Glasgow	4Nov1972	18	Priesthill Ch., Glasgow				
1.6.2.1.3.4.1a	ELIZABETH DUFF HAMMOND MADDEN	27Aug1955	1301 Govan Rd, Glasgow	4Nov1972	17	Priesthill Ch., Glasgow				
1.6.2.1.3.4.1.1	George	17May1973	Southern General Hosp., Glasgow							
1.6.2.1.3.4.1.2	Stephen Madden	17Nov1976	Southern General Hosp., Glasgow							

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.3.4.1 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Alexander in June 1972 and was then living at 34 Muirshiel Crescent, Glasgow. He was still at this address at the time of his marriage in November 1972 and was described as a “builder’s labourer” on his marriage certificate. He was described as a “road roller driver” at the births of his children, and on the first occasion he was living at 10 Ravenscraig Terrace, Glasgow and on the second at 19 Neilston Avenue, Glasgow.

He was a witness at the marriage of his cousin, George Boyd, in 1972.

1.6.2.1.3.4.1a At the time of her marriage, she was a “typist” living at 281 Peat Road, Glasgow.

Daughter of John McAlpine Madden, general labourer, and Jennie Buchanan Madden (née Duff), whose usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 12 Dunmuir Drive, Glasgow.

1.6.2.1.3.4.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1990-2001.

1.6.2.1.3.4.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1993-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.3.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.3.4.2	28Aug1955	1301 Govan Rd, Glasgow	24Jun1972	16	Registration Office, Glasgow					
	ALEXANDER SHAW WYNN &									
1.6.2.1.3.4.2.a	26Mar1955	203 Stobcross St, Glasgow	24Jun1972	17	Registration Office, Glasgow					
	NOREEN THERESA SPENCE &									
1.6.2.1.3.4.2.1	4Jan1973	Belvedere Hosp., Glasgow								
	Tracey									
1.6.2.1.3.4.2.2	27Dec1973	89 Ravenscraig Dr, Glasgow								
	Noreen Theresa									
1.6.2.1.3.4.2.3	3May1975	Southern General Hosp., Glasgow								
	Alexandria									
1.6.2.1.3.4.2.4	30Oct1976	Redlands Hosp., Glasgow								
	Flora Fiona									
1.6.2.1.3.4.2.5	31Mar1988	Southern General Hosp., Glasgow								
	Alexander Paul									

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.3.4.2

At the time of his marriage, he was a "road labourer" living at 24 Muirshiel Crescent, Glasgow. He is described as a "builder's labourer" living at 9 Ellison Avenue, Glasgow on his daughter Tracey's birth certificate; as a "roadbuilder's labourer" on the birth certificate of his daughter Noreen; as a "builder's labourer" living at 89 Ravenscraig Drive, Glasgow on the birth certificate of his daughter Alexandria; as a "road surfaceman" living at 42 Katewell Avenue, Glasgow on the birth certificate of his daughter Flora; and as a "metal driller" living at 130 Lunderston Drive, Glasgow on the birth certificate of his son Alexander.

He was a witness at the wedding of his brother George in November 1972 and was then living at 21 Neilston Drive (*sic*), Glasgow.

1.6.2.1.3.4.2.a At the time of her marriage, she was a "clerkess" living at 21 Neilston Avenue (*sic*), Glasgow.

Daughter of Alexander Guthrie Spence, who is described as a foundry labourer on her birth certificate and as a crane driver on her marriage certificate, and Flora Spence (née McGowan).

- 1.6.2.1.3.4.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1990-2001.
- 1.6.2.1.3.4.2.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1990-2001.
- 1.6.2.1.3.4.2.3 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1990-2001.
- 1.6.2.1.3.4.2.4 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1990-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.3.7

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.3.7	21May1930	128 Centre St, Glasgow	23Nov1951	21	Registrar's Office, Possilpark, Glasgow		5Jul1973	43	Cardiac failure	?
1.6.2.1.3.7a	14Jan1925	30 Ardgowan Place, Glasgow	23Nov1951	26	Registrar's Office, Possilpark, Glasgow		27Jul1977	52	Chronic alcoholism	?
1.6.2.1.3.7.1	14Aug1952	Maternity Hosp., Glasgow	10Jun1972	19	Registration Office, Glasgow					
1.6.2.1.3.7.2	29Aug1953	Maternity Hosp., Glasgow	4Sep1971	18	Registrar's Office, Glasgow	13Nov1980				
1.6.2.1.3.7.3	1Mar1958	1301 Govan Rd, Glasgow								

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.3.7 Her middle name "Blamires" was added in a corrected entry on 18 June 1930.

At the time of her marriage, she was a "tailor's finisher" living at 16 Viewpoint Road, Glasgow.

She died at Mearnskirck General Hospital, Newton Mearns; her usual residence was 27 Shilton Drive, Glasgow.

1.6.2.1.3.7a At the time of his marriage, he was a "general labourer, divorced" living at 16 Viewpoint Road, Glasgow. His first wife is named on his death certificate simply as Alice.

He is described as a "galvanizer's labourer" on his son George's birth certificate; as a "lampighter" on his daughter Doreen's birth certificate; as an "engineer's storeman" on his daughter Constance's birth certificate; as a "general labourer" on his daughter Doreen's first marriage certificate; and as a "coal carrier" on his wife's death certificate.

He was living at 80 North Frederick Street, Glasgow at the birth of his son George; at 25 Lambhill Street, Glasgow at the birth of his daughter Doreen; at 130 Milnpark Street, Glasgow at the birth of his daughter Constance; and at 27 Shilton Drive, Glasgow at his death.

Son of John Greer Boyd, a carter who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Jane Boyd, subsequently Horton (née Scanlan).

1.6.2.1.3.7.1 See below.

1.6.2.1.3.7.2 See below.

1.6.2.1.3.7.3 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1975-2001, or her death, 1958-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.3.7.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.3.7.1	14Aug1952	Maternity Hosp., Glasgow	10Jun1972	19	Registration Office, Glasgow				
	GEORGE WYNN BOYD &								
1.6.2.1.3.7.1a	30Oct1954	Lennox Castle Maternity Hosp., Lennoxtown	10Jun1972	17	Registration Office, Glasgow				
	ELIZABETH PETRIE KERR								
1.6.2.1.3.7.1.1	15Feb1975	Southern General Hosp., Glasgow							
	Lorraine								
1.6.2.1.3.7.1.2	28Mar1980	Southern General Hosp., Glasgow							
	Georgina Ellen Martha								

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.3.7.1

At the time of his marriage, he was a “food factory labourer” living at 27 Shilton Drive, Glasgow. He is described as a “general labourer” on the birth certificate of his daughter Lorraine, and as a “cleansing department chargehand” on the birth certificate of his daughter Georgina. His usual residence was 27 Shilton Drive, Glasgow at the birth of his daughter Lorraine, and 46 Linnhead Drive, Glasgow at the birth of his daughter Georgina.

1.6.2.1.3.7.1a

At the time of her marriage, she was a “clerkess” living at 33 Shilton Drive, Glasgow.

1.6.2.1.3.7.1.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1992-2000.

1.6.2.1.3.7.1.2

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1997-2000.

Daughter of Thomas Kerr, hospital cook, and Martha Gray Kerr (née McCallum). Their usual residence at the birth of their daughter Elizabeth was 4 Kildonan Drive, Glasgow.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.3.7.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.3.7.2	DOREEN BOYD &	29Aug1953	Maternity Hosp., Glasgow	4Sep1971	18	Registrar's Office, Glasgow	13Nov1980			
1.6.2.1.3.7.2.a	DANIEL McAVOY	29Jan1952	114 Hospital St, Glasgow	4Sep1971	19	Registrar's Office, Glasgow	13Nov1980			
1.6.2.1.3.7.2.1	Daniella	3Aug1972	Southern General Hosp., Glasgow	3May2001	28	Registration Office, Glasgow				
1.6.2.1.3.7.2.2	David	17Aug1973	Southern General Hosp., Glasgow	14Apr2000	26	Registration Office, Glasgow				
1.6.2.1.3.7.2	DOREEN BOYD &	29Aug1953	Maternity Hosp., Glasgow	21Nov1989	36	Registration Office, Glasgow	14Apr1993			
1.6.2.1.3.7.2.b	JAMES STEEDMAN LESLIE	17Jul1944	15 Dale St, Glasgow	21Nov1989	45	Registration Office, Glasgow	14Apr1993			
1.6.2.1.3.7.2	DOREEN BOYD &	29Aug1953	Maternity Hosp., Glasgow	12Jul1996	42	Registration Office, Glasgow				
1.6.2.1.3.7.2.c	KENNETH MURRAY	12Apr1951	19 Uist St, Glasgow	12Jul1996	45	Registration Office, Glasgow				

- NOTES:
- 1.6.2.1.3.7.2 At the time of her first marriage, she was a “sewing machinist” living at 27 Shilton Drive, Glasgow. Her usual residence was 33 Shilton Drive, Glasgow at the birth of her daughter and 27 Shilton Drive, Glasgow at the birth of her son.
- At the time of her second marriage, she was a “cleaning supervisor” living at 338 Duke Street, Glasgow. No trace in Scotland of any children from her second marriage, 1989-93.
- At the time of her third marriage, she was a “chambermaid” living at 338 Duke Street, Glasgow. She is described as a “care assistant” on her daughter Daniella’s marriage certificate.
- 1.6.2.1.3.7.2a At the time of his marriage, he was a “general labourer” living at 26 Shilton Drive, Glasgow. At the time of his son David’s marriage, he was a “creamery labourer”. And at the time of his daughter Daniella’s marriage, he was a “general labourer”.
- Son of Thomas McAvoy, who is described as a builder’s labourer on his son’s birth certificate and as a cleansing labourer on his son’s marriage certificate, and Mary Beaton McAvoy (née Connelly).
- 1.6.2.1.3.7.2.1 See below.
- 1.6.2.1.3.7.2.2 See below.
- 1.6.2.1.3.7.2b At the time of his marriage, he was a “plant operator (building), divorced” living at 338 Duke Street, Glasgow.
- He was living at 45 Calvay Crescent, Barlanark, Glasgow at the time of his divorce in 1993.
- Son of John Todd Leslie, a carter who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Mary Lang Leslie (née Scott).
- 1.6.2.1.3.7.2c At the time of his marriage, he was a “heavy goods vehicle driver, divorced” living at 338 Duke Street, Glasgow.
- Son of John Murray, a heavy goods vehicle driver who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Nellie Cook Hearle Murray (née Hamilton).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.3.7.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.3.7.2.1	3Aug1972	Southern General Hosp., Glasgow	3May2001	28	Registration Office, Glasgow				
1.6.2.1.3.7.2.1a	26Aug1965	63 Possil Rd, Glasgow	3May2001	35	Registration Office, Glasgow				

NOTES:

- 1.6.2.1.3.7.2.1 Her name is given as Daniella Finan (formerly McAvoy) on her marriage certificate, on which she is described as a “shopping centre janitor, single” living at 60 Bathgate Street, Glasgow. See n. 1.6.2.1.3.7.2.2.
- 1.6.2.1.3.7.2.1a At his marriage, he was a “shopping centre handyman, divorced” living at 60 Bathgate Street, Glasgow.
Son of Dorothy Smith Lawson or Parker; father’s name not given.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.3.7.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.3.7.2.2	17Aug1973	Southern General Hosp., Glasgow	14Apr2000	26	Registration Office, Glasgow				
		DAVID McAVOY subsequently FINAN &							
1.6.2.1.3.7.2.2a	29Jun1957	Robroyston Hosp., Glasgow	14Apr2000	42	Registration Office, Glasgow				
		JANETTE MACFARLANE PETRIE							

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.3.7.2.2 His name is given as David Finan, formerly McAvoy, on his marriage certificate and he described as a “car valet” of 138 Sword Street, Glasgow.

A witness at David McAvoy/Finan’s wedding was James Finan, 338 Duke Street, Glasgow. He was born on 2 July 1978 at the Royal Maternity Hospital, Glasgow, the son of Doreen Finan (née Boyd) of 183 Bellfield Street, Glasgow and James Finan, motor mechanic; they were not married. Hence Doreen Boyd appears to have had a relationship with James Finan while she was still married to Daniel McAvoy. Given that David McAvoy changed his name to Finan, his father was also probably James Finan Senior rather than Daniel McAvoy.

1.6.2.1.3.7.2.2a At the time of her marriage, she was a “plumber’s machinist, divorced” living at 45 Hartstone Road, Glasgow.

Daughter of Thomas Kerr, hospital cook, and Martha Gray Kerr (née McCallum), whose usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 5 Great George Street, Glasgow.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.4	MATTHEW WYNN & 21May1884	Ludgate Place, Alloa	13Dec1904	20	Moncur Street Congregational Ch., Glasgow		21Jan1963	78	Carcinoma of lung, terminal broncho- pneumonia	?
1.6.2.1.4a	ELIZABETH SCOTT 8May1881	216 Holm Street, Glasgow	13Dec1904	23	Moncur Street Congregational Ch., Glasgow		7Feb1949	67	Cardiac failure, 1 year 3 months	?
1.6.2.1.4	MATTHEW WYNN & 21May1884	Ludgate Place, Alloa	15Jun1954	70	Maxwell Ch., Glasgow		21Jan1963	78	Carcinoma of lung, terminal broncho- pneumonia	?
1.6.2.1.4b	FLORENCE (Flora) WARNOCK 12Jan1896	29 Centre St, Glasgow	15Jun1954	58	Maxwell Ch., Glasgow		?	?	?	?
1.6.2.1.4.1	Matthew 22Apr1916	Maternity Hosp, Glasgow					14Jun1916	2m	Enteritis, 10 days	?
1.6.2.1.4.2	John 13Feb1918	128 Centre St, Glasgow	28Feb1947	29	Registrar's Office, Pollock, Glasgow		?	?	?	?
1.6.2.1.4.3	Margaret 26Sep1919	128 Centre S, Glasgow					16Dec1919	3m	Marasmus	?
1.6.2.1.4.4	Florence Warnock 11Oct1920	128 Centre St, Glasgow					30Oct1920	1	Broncho-pneumonia, 5 days; cardiac failure	?
1.6.2.1.4.5	Elizabeth 8Sep1921	128 Centre St, Glasgow	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
1.6.2.1.4.6	Thomas 6Nov1925	50 Cavendish St, Glasgow	?	?	?		?	?	?	?

1.6.2.1.4.7	Mary	24Apr1927	50 Cavendish St, Glasgow	10Oct1947	20	Laurieston Renwick Church, Glasgow	?	?	?	?
1.6.2.1.4.8	Janet	9Aug1928	50 Cavendish St, Glasgow	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
1.6.2.1.4.9	George	29Jun1930	50 Cavendish St, Glasgow				17Dec1931	17m	Broncho pneumonia	?
1.6.2.1.4.10	Catherine	12Jan1933	50 Cavendish St, Glasgow				19May1934	16m	Measles, scarlet fever, acute broncho pneumonia	?
1.6.2.1.4.11	Florence	17Dec1934	194 Florence St, Glasgow	1Apr1957	22	St. Ninian's Wynd Ch., Glasgow				
1.6.2.1.4.12	Matthew	20Apr1936	194 Florence St, Glasgow				3May1936	2wks	Premature birth 8 months; congenital heart	?

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.4

He is listed with his parents at 68 Elderslie Street, Glasgow in the 1891 Census of Population and is described as a "scholar".

He is described as a "van driver" on his marriage certificate in 1904 and his first wife's death certificate in 1949; as a "carter (Private 3/5 Battalion Scottish Rifles)" on his son Matthew's death certificate in 1916; as an "iron pipe fitter's labourer" on his son John's birth certificate in 1918; as a "carter", "contractor's carter" or "grocer's carter" on the birth certificates of his son Matthew in 1916 and on those of his children born between 1919 and 1936; as a "contractor's storeman" on his son John's marriage certificate in 1947; as a "storekeeper" on his daughter Mary's marriage certificate in 1947; as a "general stores storekeeper" on his own marriage certificate in 1954 and on his daughter Florence's marriage certificate in 1957; and as a "haulage contractor's storeman (retired)" on his death certificate.

He appears to have lived separately from his first wife, but not divorced from her (there is no record of a divorce), from at least the time of the birth of his illegitimate son Matthew in 1916.

He was living at 23 Stevenson Street, Glasgow at the time of his first marriage in 1904; at 165 Bernard Street, Glasgow at the time of his first wife's death in 1949; at 194 Florence Street, Glasgow at the time of his second marriage in 1954 and at the time of his death in 1963; his death occurred in Shieldhall Hospital.

- 1.6.2.1.4a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Congregational Church, she was a “tobacco worker” living at 23 Stevenson Street, Glasgow. The witnesses at her wedding were Thomas and Mary Ward.
- No trace of any children born in Glasgow from her marriage to Matthew Wynn, 1905-17.
- She is referred to as “Elizabeth Ward”, 67, formerly Wynn, married to Matthew Wynn” on her death certificate. She appears to have lived separately from her husband, but not divorced from him (there is no record of a divorce), from at least the time of the birth of his illegitimate son Matthew in 1916. It is not clear why she adopted the surname Ward; perhaps she had a common law union with a person of this name; note that a Thomas Ward was a witness at her wedding.
- She died at 253 Duke Street, Glasgow. Her usual residence was 165 Burnard Street, Glasgow; the informant of her death was William McGarrell, “friend”, at the same address.
- Daughter of William Scott, who is described as a boilermaker’s labourer on her birth certificate and as a seaman on her marriage certificate, and who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Margaret Scott (née Spence); they were married in Glasgow on 6 August 1875. Margaret Scott (née Spence) died in Glasgow on 6 February 1910; the informant of her death was her daughter Elizabeth.
- 1.6.2.1.4.1b She is described as a “daughter of a carter”, a “housekeeper (domestic servant)”, or a “housekeeper” on her children’s birth certificates.
- She was a witness at the wedding of James Wynn and Euphemia Ferguson in 1917.
- At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “spinster” living at 194 Florence Street, Glasgow.
- No trace in Scotland of her death, 1963-96.
- Daughter of Robert Warnock, van driver, and Margaret Warnock (née Bone) who were married on 15 July 1892 in Glasgow and were both dead at the time of their daughter’s marriage.
- 1.6.2.1.4.1 He is described on his birth certificate as the illegitimate son of Matthew Wynn and Florence Warnock, “daughter of a carter (domicil 245 Crookston Street, Glasgow)”. But the address of the mother and father is given as 128 Centre Street, Tradeston, Glasgow. This address was also the residence at this time of Matthew’s brother James and his family.
- He died at 63 Piccadilly Street, Glasgow.
- 1.6.2.1.4.2 See below.
- 1.6.2.1.4.3 She died at 128 Centre Street, Glasgow.
- 1.6.2.1.4.4 She died at 128 Centre Street, Glasgow.

- 1.6.2.1.4.5 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1938-58, or her death, 1921-98.
- 1.6.2.1.4.6 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1942-62, or his death, 1925-98.
- 1.6.2.1.4.7 See below.
- 1.6.2.1.4.8 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1945-75, or her death, 1928-98.
- 1.6.2.1.4.9 He died at the Children's Hospital; his usual residence was 50 Cavendish Street, Glasgow.
- 1.6.2.1.4.10 She died at Ruchill Hospital, Glasgow; her usual residence was 194 Florence Street, Glasgow.
- 1.6.2.1.4.11 See below.
- 1.6.2.1.4.12 He died at 194 Florence Street, Glasgow.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.4.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.4.2	JOHN WYNN &	13Feb1918	128 Centre St, Glasgow	28Feb1947	29	Registrar's Office, Pollock, Glasgow					
1.6.2.1.4.2.a	ANNE (Annie) FRANKLIN MUIR	5Sep1928	26 Cavendish St, Glasgow	28Feb1947	18	Registrar's Office, Pollock, Glasgow					
1.6.2.1.4.2.1	John Hardie Warnock	3May1948	Robroyston Hosp., Glasgow	28Mar1970	21	Registrar's Office, Glasgow					
1.6.2.1.4.2.2	Andrew Muir Bowie	2May1950	40a Cavendish St, Glasgow								
1.6.2.1.4.2.3	Catherine McIntyre Muir	26Sep1953	36 Cavendish St, Glasgow								
1.6.2.1.4.2.4	Margaret Muir Nicol	31Jan1957	90 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow								

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.4.2

He is described on his birth certificate as the illegitimate son of Matthew Wynn and Florence Warnock.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "paint work foreman" living at 194 Florence Street, Glasgow. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son John and was then living at 40a Cavendish Street, Glasgow. He was still at this address at the birth of his son Andrew and was then a "motor lorry driver". He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter Catherine and was then living at 194 Florence Street, Glasgow. He was a "bus driver" living at 90 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow at the birth of his daughter Margaret. He is described as a "lorry driver" on his son John's marriage certificate in 1970.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1963, and was then living at 90 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1918-2000.

1.6.2.1.4.2.a

At the time of her marriage, she was a "library assistant" living at 36 Cavendish Street, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1957-2000.

Daughter of William Charles Muir, who is described as a ship's steward on his daughter's birth certificate and as a contractor's storeman on her marriage certificate, and Mary Quinn Waters Muir (née Hardie).

1.6.2.1.4.2.1 See below.

1.6.2.1.4.2.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1967-2000, or his death, 1950-2000.

1.6.2.1.4.2.3 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1970-2000, or her death, 1953-2000.

1.6.2.1.4.2.4 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1974-2000, or her death, 1957-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.4.2.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.4.2.1	3May1948	Robroyston Hosp., Glasgow	28Mar1970	21	Registrar's Office, Glasgow				
	JOHN HARDIE WARNOCK WYNN &								
1.6.2.1.4.2.1a	30Jun1949	594 Eglinton St, Glasgow	28Mar1970	20	Registrar's Office, Glasgow				
	JUNE HUGHAN								
1.6.2.1.4.2.1.1	25Oct1972	Royal Maternity Hosp., Glasgow							
	Matthew John Hardie								

NOTES:

- 1.6.2.1.4.2.1 At the time of his marriage, he was a "joiner" living at 46 Hutchesontown Court, Glasgow. He is described as a "lorry driver" living at 145 Jameson Street, Glasgow on his son's birth certificate.
- 1.6.2.1.4.2.1a At the time of her marriage, she was a "departmental store supervisor" living at 594 Eglinton Street, Glasgow.
- 1.6.2.1.4.2.1.1 Daughter of James William Hughan, who is described as a railway locomotive fireman on his daughter's birth certificate and as a lorry driver on her marriage certificate, and Mary Cullivan Hughan (née Cochran).
- 1.6.2.1.4.2.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1989-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.4.7

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.4.7	24Apr1927	50 Cavendish St, Glasgow	10Oct1947	20	Laurieston Renwick Church, Glasgow				
1.6.2.1.4.7a	6Dec1927	100 King St, Pollokshaws, Glasgow	10Oct1947	19	Laurieston Renwick Church, Glasgow				
1.6.2.1.4.7.1	13Jun1948	Lennox Castle Maternity Hosp., Lennoxtown							

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.4.7

She was a witness at the marriage of her brother John in 1947 and was then living at 194 Florence Street, Glasgow.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “Christmas card finisher” living at 194 Florence Street, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1948-98.

1.6.2.1.4.7a

At the time of his marriage, he was a “spirit salesman (Gunner Royal Artillery)” of Ferme Camp, Blantyre; his usual residence was 10 Roukenburn Street, Glasgow. He is described as a “textile worker” living at 194 Florence Street, Glasgow on his daughter’s birth certificate.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1947-2001.

Son of John McAdam, who is described as a builder’s labourer on his son’s birth certificate and as an engine fitter on his son’s marriage certificate, and Mary Fulton McAdam (née Spence).

1.6.2.1.4.7.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1965-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.4.11

		Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.4.1.1	FLORENCE WYNN &	17Dec1934	194 Florence St, Glasgow	1Apr1957	22	St. Ninian's Wynd Ch., Glasgow				
1.6.2.1.4.1.1a	JAMES CARTER	16Jun1933	1020 Argyle St, Glasgow	1Apr1957	23	St. Ninian's Wynd Ch., Glasgow				
1.6.2.1.4.1.1.1	James	21Apr1958	Ross Hosp, Paisley							
1.6.2.1.4.1.1.2	Karen Wynn	13May1960	Ross Hosp, Paisley							

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.4.1.1 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "bus conductress" living at 194 Florence Street, Glasgow.

The children listed below from her marriage are those born in Paisley, 1957-70.

No trace of her death in Scotland, 1957-98.

1.6.2.1.4.1.1a

At the time of his marriage, he was a "plumber" living at 44 Milncroft Road, Glasgow. He is described as a "plumber" living at 194 Florence Street, Glasgow on the birth certificates of his children.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1960-2000.

Son of John Osborne Carter, plasterer, and Agnes Forsyth Carter (née Aitken), who were both dead by the time of their son's marriage.

1.6.2.1.4.1.1.1

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1975-2000.

1.6.2.1.4.1.1.2

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1977-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.8

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.8	8Jul1893	68 Elderslie St, Glasgow	19Sep1913	20	12 Shandon Cres., Edinburgh		20Apr1964	70	Myocardial failure, myocardial degeneration	?
1.6.2.1.8a	10Nov1891	Ashvale Place, Aberdeen	19Sep1913	21	12 Shandon Cres., Edinburgh		17Dec1957	66	Bronchogenic carcinoma with metastases	?
1.6.2.1.8.1	30Aug1914	8 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh	26Jul1935	20	3 Bruce St, Edinburgh	23Oct1976	7Sep1983	69	Carcinoma bronchus	?
1.6.2.1.8.2	18Dec1920	13 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh	17Jul1948	27	Tynecastle Parish Ch., Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh		1Dec1999	78	Myocardial infarction, congestive cardiac failure	?
1.6.2.1.8.3	26Jul1922	13 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh	11Mar1950	27	Restalrig Ch., Edinburgh		31Jul1985	63	Left temporal astrocytoma	?

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.8

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living at 8 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh.

The children from her marriage listed below are those born in Edinburgh, 1915-35.

She died at 21 High Street, Perth; her usual residence was Parkgrove Gardens, Edinburgh.

1.6.2.1.8a

At the time of his marriage, he was a “plumber” living at 62 Temple Park Crescent, Edinburgh. At the time of his death, he was a “plumber (retired)” and was living at 15 Boswall Crescent, Edinburgh.

Son of Charles Gibling, plumber (journeyman), and Minnie Gibling (née Williamson), who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage; they were married on 28 December 1888 at Newington, Edinburgh.

1.6.2.1.8.1 See below.

1.6.2.1.8.2 See below.

1.6.2.1.8.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.8.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.8.1	30Aug1914	8 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh	26Jul1935	20	3 Bruce Street, Edinburgh	23Oct1976	7Sep1983	69	Carcinoma bronchus	?
1.6.2.1.8.1a	23Jun1916	3 Bruce Street, Edinburgh	26Jul1935	19	3 Bruce Street, Edinburgh	23Oct1976				
1.6.2.1.8.1.1	10Nov1935	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	3Nov1956	20	St Andrew's Clermiston Ch., Corstorphine					
1.6.2.1.8.1.2	28Jul1943	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp, Edinburgh								
1.6.2.1.8.1.3	7Nov1948	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	4Sep1971	22	Registrar's Office, Haymarket, Edinburgh					
1.6.2.1.8.1	30Aug1914	8 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh	11Nov1976	62	Registration Office Haymarket, Edinburgh		7Sep1983	69	Carcinoma bronchus	?
1.6.2.1.8.1b	16Apr1930	West Derby, England	11Nov1976	46	Registration Office, Haymarket, Edinburgh					

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.8.1

At the time of his first marriage, he was a "law clerk" living at 37 Grierson Crescent, Edinburgh. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his daughter Joan and was then living at 13 South Charlotte Street, Edinburgh. At the birth of his son Charles, he was a "law clerk (Corporal, Royal Air

Force); his usual residence at that time was 9 Merchiston Grove, Edinburgh. He was still a “law clerk” at this address at the birth of his daughter Carol. He is described as a “bookkeeper” on his daughter Joan’s marriage certificate in 1956; and at the time of his second marriage, he was a “law accountant” living at Parkgrove Crescent, Edinburgh. At the time of his death, he was a “law accountant (retired)” living at 19 Hill Court, South Queensferry; he died at the Fairmile Nursing Home, Edinburgh.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1957 and his mother’s death in 1964 and at both dates lived at 2 Clermiston Drive, Barnton, Edinburgh.

1.6.2.1.8.1a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “clerkess” living at 3 Bruce Street, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1976-98, under Isabella Johnston Taylor or Isabella Taylor.

Daughter of Richard Taylor, who was an asylum attendant (Private 18th Royal Scots) at the time of his daughter’s birth and a general labourer at the time of her marriage, and Isabella Johnston Hardie Taylor (née Smith), who were married on 28 November 1906 in Brockville, Ontario, Canada.

1.6.2.1.8.1.1 See below.

1.6.2.1.8.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1960-90, or his death, 1943-2000; and no trace of him in the June 1998 phone book for Edinburgh and the Lothians.

1.6.2.1.8.1.3 See below.

1.6.2.1.8.1b At the time of her marriage, she was a secretary, single, and living at Parkgrove Crescent, Edinburgh.

She was alive at the time of her husband’s death in 1983 and living at 14 Hill Court, South Queensferry.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1983-98, and no trace of her in the 1998 phone book for Edinburgh and the Lothians.

Daughter of Henry Walker, electrician, and Maud Walker (née Beresford), who was dead by the time of her daughter’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.8.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.8.1.1	10Nov1935	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	3Nov1956	20	St Andrew's Clermiston Ch., Corstorphine	?			
1.6.2.1.8.1.1a	c. 1933	?	3Nov1956	23	St Andrew's Clermiston Ch., Corstorphine	?			
1.6.2.1.8.1.1.1	25Nov1959	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	5Sep1998	38	Laichmoray Hotel, Elgin				
1.6.2.1.8.1.1	10Nov1935	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	4Apr1961	25	Registrar's Office, Haymarket, Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.8.1.1b	9Oct1928	24 Kennington Ave., Loanhead, Lasswade	4Apr1961	32	Registrar's Office, Haymarket, Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.8.1.1.2	10Oct1963	War Memorial Hosp., Insch	14Sep1990	26	Registration Office, Morning- side, Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.8.1.1.3	10Mar1966	Maternity Hosp., Aberdeen							

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.8.1.1

At the time of her first marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "Scientific Assistant, Ministry of Agriculture" living at 2 Clermiston Drive, Barnton. She is described as a "craft shop proprietor" on her son Stephen's marriage certificate.

- No trace in Scotland of her divorce, 1956-2001; since her husband was living in Wales, he may have initiated the divorce there.
- At the time of her second marriage, she was living at 2 Clermiston Drive, Edinburgh.
- No trace in Scotland of her death, 1959-2001.
- 1.6.2.1.8.1.1.a No trace in Scotland of his birth, 1932-4.
- At the time of his marriage, he was an “Assistant Experimental Officer, Ministry of Agriculture” living at 21 Moorfoot View, Bilston, Midlothian. He was still in this occupation at the birth of Stephen in 1959 and was then living at Northwood, Rhos Road, Rhos on Sea, Colwyn Bay, North Wales.
- No trace in Scotland of his death, 1959-2001.
- Son of Harry Edgar, hotelier, and Ellen Edgar (née Grundy).
- 1.6.2.1.8.1.1.1 See below.
- 1.6.2.1.8.1.1.b At the time of his marriage, he was an “assistant hatchery officer” living at Claycote, High Street, Corstorphine. He is described as a “hatchery manager” on the birth certificates of his children, Fiona and Graham; as a “general transport manager (retired)” on his daughter Fiona’s marriage certificate; and as a “hatchery manager (retired)” on his step-son Stephen’s marriage certificate.
- His usual residence at the birth of his children, Fiona and Graham, was Manager’s House, Chunky Chicks, Blackhall Road, Inverurie.
- Son of Christopher Coghill Bell, school janitor, and Anne Jane Bell (née Reid).
- 1.6.2.1.8.1.1.2 See below.
- 1.6.2.1.8.1.1.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1983-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.8.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.8.1.1.1	25Nov1959	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	5Sep1998	38	Laichmoray Hotel, Elgin				
1.6.2.1.8.1.1.1.a	26Sep1968	Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen	5Sep1998	29	Laichmoray Hotel, Elgin				
1.6.2.1.8.1.1.1.1	26Aug2000	Maternity Hosp., Aberdeen							

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.8.1.1.1 He changed his surname to Bell on 6 October 1978. He was presumably the son of Ronald Bell rather than Alan William Edgar.

At the time of his marriage, he was a “graphic designer” living at 37^B Market Place, Inverurie. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 1d Princes Street, Inverurie.

1.6.2.1.8.1.1.1.a At the time of her marriage, she was a “student” living at 37^B Market Place, Inverurie. She is described as a “social worker” on her son’s birth certificate.

Daughter of Ronald Clark Grant, school teacher, and Audrey Ann Grant (née Menzies), school teacher; their usual residence at the time of their daughter’s birth was 108 Crown Street, Aberdeen.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.8.1.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.8.1.1.2	1Oct1963	War Memorial Hosp., Insch	14Sep1990	26	Registration Office, Morning- side, Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.8.1.1.2a	28Aug1962	Beckford Lodge, Hamilton	14Sep1990	28	Registration Office, Morning- side, Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.8.1.1.2.1	29Aug1994	Eastern General Hosp., Edinburgh							
1.6.2.1.8.1.1.2.2	12Aug1997	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh							

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.8.1.1.2 At the time of her marriage, she was a “technical officer, pensions” living at 59 Montrose Terrace, Edinburgh. She was still at this address at the birth of her son. She is described as a “marketing manager” living at 49 Ratho Park Road, Ratho on her daughter’s birth certificate.

1.6.2.1.8.1.1.2a At the time of his marriage, he was a “trials engineer” living at 59 Montrose Terrace, Edinburgh. He is described as an “electronic engineer” on his son’s birth certificate and as an “engineering company project manager” on his daughter’s birth certificate.

Son of David John Kenley Carter, gardener and English lecturer, and Jessma Turner Carter (née Syme).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.8.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.8.1.3	CAROL ANNE GIBLING & 7Nov1948	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	4Sep1971	22	Registrar's Office, Haymarket, Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.8.1.3a	WILLIAM GRAHAM HENDERSON c. 1950	?	4Sep1971	21	Registrar's Office, Haymarket, Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.8.1.3.1	Laura Jane 30Jun1974	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh							

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.8.1.3 At the time of her marriage, she was a "shorthand typist" living at 2 Clermiston Drive, Edinburgh.

1.6.2.1.8.1.3a No trace in Scotland of his birth, 1949-51.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "student of Geology" living at 36 Southwood Avenue, Highgate, London. He is described as a "geologist" living at 4 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh on his daughter's birth certificate.

Son of George Fairley Henderson, sales manager (oil company), and Doreen Cameron Henderson (née Graham).

1.6.2.1.8.1.3.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1991-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.8.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.8.2	18Dec1920	13 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh	17Jul1948	27	Tynecastle Parish Ch., Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh		11Dec1999	78 Myocardial infarction, congestive cardiac failure	?
1.6.2.1.8.2a	9Feb1924	Saughton Mills Gorgie, Edinburgh	17Jul1947	24	Tynecastle Parish Ch., Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.8.2.1	21Mar1950	35 Drumsheugh Gdns, Edinburgh	1Apr1972	22	Tynecastle Ch., Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.8.2.2	23Dec1952	9 Grosvenor St, Edinburgh	16Jun1973	20	Tynecastle Ch., Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.8.2.3	16Jan1956	Tor Nursing Home, Corstorphine Rd, Edinburgh	27Aug1977	21	Tynecastle Ch., Edinburgh				

NOTES: 1.6.2.1.8.2

At the time of his marriage, he was a “plumber” living at 15 Boswall Crescent, Edinburgh. He is described as a “commercial traveller” living at 26 Roseneath Place, Edinburgh on his daughter May’s birth certificate; as a “builder’s representative” living at 24 Ashley Terrace, Edinburgh on his daughter Elizabeth’s birth certificate; as a “sales representative” living at the same address on his daughter Anne’s birth certificate; as a “glass fibre manufacturer” on his daughter May’s marriage certificate; as a “builder’s representative” on his daughter Elizabeth’s marriage certificate; and as a “company director” on his daughter’s Anne’s marriage certificate and on his death certificate.

He died at 35 Winton Park, Edinburgh.

1.6.2.1.8.2a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “shorthand typist” living at Saughton Mills, Edinburgh.

She was a witness at the marriage of her daughter Anne in 1977 and was then living at 24 Ashley Terrace, Edinburgh.

She is described as a “company director (retired)” on her husband’s death certificate in 1999.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1999-2000.

Daughter of Robert Simpson, pig breeder, and Mary Gray Simpson (née Clark).

1.6.2.1.8.2.1 See below.

1.6.2.1.8.2.2 See below.

1.6.2.1.8.2.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.8.2.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.8.2.1	MAY GRAY CLARK GIBLING &	21Mar1950	35 Drumsheugh Gdns, Edinburgh	1Apr1972	22	Tynecastle Ch., Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.8.2.1a	JAMES WILSON GIBLING WEATHERSTON	11Nov1949	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	1Apr1972	22	Tynecastle Ch., Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.8.2.1.1	Gail May	6Mar1978	Western General Hospital, Edinburgh							
1.6.2.1.8.2.1.2	Sarah Joy	6Feb1981	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh							

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.8.2.1 At the time of her marriage, she was a “school teacher” living at 24 Ashley Terrace, Edinburgh.

1.6.2.1.8.2.1a At the time of his marriage, he was a “civil engineering technician” living at 20 Oxgangs, Farm Grove, Edinburgh. He is described as a “technical inspector, District Housing Department” on his daughter Gail’s birth certificate, and as a “plastic manufacturer’s office manager” on his daughter Sarah’s birth certificate; on both occasions he was living at Parkhead Place, Edinburgh.

He added “Gibling” to his name after his marriage.

Son of David Hay Walker Weatherston, office manager, and Joyce Mary Weatherston (née Freeman); their usual residence at the birth of their son was 5A Pilrig Street, Edinburgh.

1.6.2.1.8.2.1.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1995-2000.

1.6.2.1.8.2.1.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1995-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.8.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.8.2.2	23Dec1952	9 Grosvenor Rd, Edinburgh	16Jun1973	20	Tynecastle Ch., Edinburgh				
	ELIZABETH MARY GIBLING &								
1.6.2.1.8.2.2a	5Nov1951	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	16Jun1973	21	Tynecastle Ch., Edinburgh				
	DAVID MALCOLM SCOTT								

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.8.2.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister May in 1972 and was then living at 24 Ashley Terrace, Edinburgh.

At the time of her marriage, she was an “insurance clerkess” living at 24 Ashley Terrace, Edinburgh.

She was the informant of her father’s death in 1999 and was then living at Dudbridge House, Selsley Hill, Stroud GL5 5JS.

Did not search for any children from her marriage as the name Scott is too common.

1.6.2.1.8.2.2a At the time of his marriage, he was an “architectural technician” living at 6 Murieston Terrace, Edinburgh.

Son of Peter Dickson Scott, who is described as a mechanical engineer on his son’s birth certificate and as a security officer, General Post Office on his son’s marriage certificate, and Rosina Scott (née Carson); their usual residence at the birth of their son was 10 Yeaman Place, Edinburgh.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.8.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.8.2.3	16Jan1956	Tor Nursing Home, Corstorphine Rd, Edinburgh	27Aug1977	21	Tynecastle Ch., Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.8.2.3a	24Sep1954	England	27Aug1977	22	Tynecastle Ch., Edinburgh				

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.8.2.3 She was a witness at her sister Elizabeth's marriage in 1973 and was then living at 24 Ashley Terrace, Edinburgh.

At the time of her marriage, she was living at the same address and was a "student of Town Planning".

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1977-90.

1.6.2.1.8.2.3a At the time of his marriage, he was a "clerical assistant, District Housing Department" living at 55 Dublin Street, Edinburgh.

Son of Eric Geddes, Higher Clerical Officer, Regional Finance Department, and Elizabeth Howard Geddes (née Peyton).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.8.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.8.3	26Jul1922	13 Caledonian Crescent, Edinburgh	11Mar1950	27	Restalrig Ch., Edinburgh		31Jul1985	63	Left temporal ostriocytoma	?
1.6.2.1.8.3a	18Sep1915	21 Kirkwood St, Rutherglen	11Mar1950	34	Restalrig Ch., Edinburgh		12Sep1985	69	Acute pulmonary oedema posteroseptal myocardial infarct, severe coronary arterial atheroma, hypertension	?

1.6.2.1.8.3.1

Brian Edward
18Oct1952
Simpson Memorial
Maternity Pavilion,
Edinburgh

31Mar1978
25
Registration
Office,
Haddington,
Edinburgh

1.6.2.1.8.3.2

Colin Douglas
12May1954
Simpson Memorial
Maternity Pavilion,
Edinburgh

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.8.3

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “shorthand typist” living at 15 Boswall Crescent, Edinburgh.

She and her husband were witnesses at the marriage of their son Brian in 1978 and were then living at 144 Crewe Road West, Edinburgh.

She died at St Columba’s Hospice, Boswall Road, Leith; her usual residence was 144 Crewe Road West, Edinburgh.

1.6.2.1.8.3a

At the time of his marriage, he was a “motor engineer” living at 25 Restalrig Gardens, Edinburgh. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his two children and on the first occasion was living at 6 Wardie Crescent, Edinburgh, and on the second at 15 Boswall Crescent, Edinburgh. He is described as a “garage receptionist (retired)” on his death certificate. He died at Western General Hospital, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 144 Crewe Road West, Edinburgh.

Son of Samuel Mark, who is described as an engine driver on his son’s birth certificate and as a motor driver deceased on his son’s marriage certificate, and Sarah Mark (née Conn).

1.6.2.1.8.3.1 See below.

1.6.2.1.8.3.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1971-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.1.8.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.1.8.3.1	18Oct1952	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	31Mar1978	25	Registration Office, Haddington, Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.8.3.1a	26Mar1954	7 Seaforth Place, Maryburgh	31Mar1978	24	Registration Office, Haddington, Edinburgh				
1.6.2.1.8.3.1.1	17Jul1978	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh							
1.6.2.1.8.3.1.2	7Mar1979	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh							

NOTES:

1.6.2.1.8.3.1 At the time of his marriage, he was a “driver” living at 27 Brierbush Road, Macmerry. He is described as a “motor spares’ storeman” living at 37/4 West Granton Gardens, Edinburgh on his daughter Lorraine’s birth certificate, and as a “motor lorry driver” living at 27 Brierbush Road, Macmerry on his son David’s birth certificate

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1985 and was then living at 45 Whiteloch Road, Macmerry.

1.6.2.1.8.3.1a At the time of her marriage, she was a “housewife, divorced” living at 27 Brierbush Road, Macmerry. She married Edward Copeland, senior railwayman, on 11 March 1972 and divorced him on 25 June 1977.

Daughter of Sydney Franklin, who is described as a general labourer on his daughter’s birth certificate and as an art gallery attendant on her second marriage certificate, and Anne Franklin (née Stewart).

1.6.2.1.8.3.1.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1995-2000.

1.6.2.1.8.3.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1995-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.2	CAROLINE (Carrie) BOWIE & 26Jan1858	High Street, Alloa	29Apr1881	23	Alloa		13Aug1927	69	Heart failure	Woodland Cem., London, Ontario
1.6.2.2a	GEORGE BAIN 3Jul1855	Bridgeton	29Apr1881	25	Alloa		26Jun1920	64	Cardiac failure	Sunnyside Cem., Alloa
1.6.2.2.1	Janet (Jenet) Muil 21Oct1876	High Street, Alloa	26Oct1900	24	Alloa		18Dec1935	59	Chronic valvular disease of heart; enlargement of liver	Sunnyside Cem., Alloa
1.6.2.2.2	William (Bill) 6Nov1883	Mar Place, Alloa	30Oct1913	29	374 Bannerman Ave, Winnipeg		9Apr1965	81	Bowel cancer	Sunnyside Cem., Whiterock, B.C.
1.6.2.2.3	Mary 21Aug1885	Kitty Glen's Lane, Alloa	25Aug1905	20	St Andrews, Alloa		21May1969	83	Heart attack	Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.
1.6.2.2.4	Thomas (Tom) 28Aug1888	High St, Alloa	2Jul1912	23	Central Congregational Church, Winnipeg		5Sep1969	81	Parkinson's disease	Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby, B.C.
1.6.2.2.5	Frank 21Apr1891	21 High Street, Alloa	4Nov1926	35	Tremont Lutheran, Ch., Tremont, Pennsylvania		12Jul1940	49	Broken neck	Community Cem., Donaldson, Pennsylvania

1.6.2.2.6	James (Jimmy)	1Sep1893	3 The Walk, Alloa	17Apr1924	30	Parsonage, St John's, Lutheran Ch., Tremont, Pennsylvania	2Feb1953	59	Congestive heart failure (3 days) due to cor pulmonale (2 yrs) and pneumonconiosis (12 yrs)	Green Wood Cem., Tower City, Pennsylvania
1.6.2.2.7	George	27Dec1895	3 The Walk, Alloa	9Aug1918	22	Donaldson Drive, Renfrew	20Oct1972	76	Heart failure	Mount Cem., London, Ontario

NOTES: 1.6.2.2.

She is referred to as Caroline Stalker Bowie on the marriage and death certificates of her daughter Janet.

She is listed with her parents and siblings at 11 High Street, Muils Close, Alloa in the 1861 Census of Population; she is not listed with them at ? High Street, Alloa in the 1871 Census of Population; she is listed with them at 21 High Street, Alloa in the 1881 Census of Population and is described as a "wool winder". She was a "mill worker" at the time her daughter Janet was born in 1876 and at the time of her marriage in 1881, when she lived at High Street, Alloa. Janet is also listed at 21 High Street in the 1881 Census of Population. Caroline was a witness at her sister Janet's wedding in 1877.

(The 1881 Census of Population was taken on Sunday 3 April and Caroline Bowie married George Bain on 29 April.) See the history of the Bains.

Following her husband's death, in 1923 she brought her grandchildren – George and Margaret Bain – back to live with their father in Winnipeg. They sailed from Liverpool aboard the S.S. Metagama, arriving in St. John, New Brunswick on 8 January 1923. After delivering her grandchildren, she went to live with her daughter, Mary, and her husband Alec Scott in Winnipeg. She was visiting her son George in London, Ontario, when she died. She is buried there in Woodland Cemetery (Section D, Plot 1132).

She was, according to her granddaughter Margaret Chunn (1915-2002; see history of the Bains, 1.3.4.4.2), "as deaf as could be". She forgot to change any of her British money into Canadian, so they were unable to buy anything when they first arrived in St. John. She also did not have their railway pass (a ticket obtained by her son Tom at preferential rates as a result of his employment with the Canadian Pacific Railway) to go on to Winnipeg. Margaret wrote that

"We were sitting in the Immigration Bldgs. when a man came along, looking for Mrs Bain. Grannie said 'you're not my son' and he said 'no, I'm from the CPR and I've got your pass to Winnipeg'. So, away we went by train, no sleepers of course, all the way to the Peg, arriving there on a cold wintry evening. I recall this tall man, dressed in a Policeman's Buffalo coat and fur cap coming up to us saying 'I'm your father'. He took us to Auntie Meg and Uncle Bill's home where we stayed for a week or so. I was very much afraid of this big man and ran upstairs in Auntie Meg's home and locked myself in the bathroom when he tried to make friends with me. However, he came next day and took us to Eaton's Store for clothing more suitable to a winter in Wpg in the middle of January. Then we had to go to our new home and our grannie had to go and live with my Auntie Mary Scott."

See photographs on pp. 345-47.

See history of the Bains.

1.6.2.2a

He was married according to the Forms of the Church of Scotland. "Maggie" Bain witnessed the marriage; probably his sister Margaret. Described as a "mason" or "stonemason" at his marriage in 1881; at the birth of Janet, William, Mary, Thomas, Frank, and James; in the 1901 Census of Population; and at his death in 1920. He is described as a "clerk of works" on his son George's marriage certificate in 1918.

He lived at [44?] Broad Street, Alloa at the time of his marriage, and at 52 Shaftesbury Street, Alloa at the time of his death. At the 1891 Census of Population, he lived at 21 High Street, Alloa. In addition to his wife and children who had been born at that time, a "visitor" [his niece], Isabella McIntosh, aged three from Glasgow, was residing there on the day of the Census (5 April 1891); see Census of Population 1891, 465/1891/3/258. He lived on Castle Street, Alloa, when his daughter Janet was admitted to Alloa Episcopal School on 6 September 1886 and on Broad Street, when his son Frank was admitted to the same school on 20 May 1895. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was living with his wife and family in a three-room dwelling on Sunnyside Road, Alloa. He was the informant of his granddaughter Caroline Bowie Scott's death in 1909, and at that time was living on Balfour Street, Alloa.

He was illiterate in 1883, but like many Scots he learned to write as an adult. In 1883 he signed his son William's birth certificate with a cross. The birth certificate of Mary and Tom are signed in a good hand, possibly by the Registrar. But the birth certificates of Frank and James look like they were signed by his hand.

He was an elder in the local Presbyterian Church. According to his son, Tom Bain, however, at one point he was so short of money that he pawned his boots and went to church barefoot. He was refused admittance and quit the church in disgust.

A death notice appeared in the *Alloa Journal*, 3 July 1920. The following acknowledgement also appeared in the same issue: "Mrs Bain and family desire to return sincere thanks for letters of sympathy and floral tributes received in their recent sad bereavement. 52 Shaftesbury Street, Alloa."

An entry relating to the will of George Bain was not found in the Calendars of Confirmation of Estates in Scotland for the period 1915-30, or in the Books of Council and Session for the period 1920-23. Nor was it recorded in the Commissary records of the Sheriff Court of the Sheriffdom of Stirling, Dunbarton and Clackmannan for the years 1920-23. The Sheriff Clerk stated to me in a letter dated 13 June 1972: "It is possible that Mr Bain's Executor did not require to expedite Confirmation of the estate, in which case the Will would not have been lodged here."

His granddaughter, Margaret Chunn ((1915-2002); see history of the Bains, 1.3.4.4.2), had very happy memories of the years she and her brother George spent with their grandparents in Scotland.

"We were the "Bairns" and became quite spoiled. Our grandpa was a man of set habits - up every A.M. at a set time, made breakfast - took grannie Bain a cup of tea in her bed. Took a long walk every Sunday morning and took us along with him (mainly with George I think). He was very highly respected by his family and his neighbours. He brooked no disobedience. . . . Grannie Bain was very deaf . . . but I recall her with great love for the care she took of these two children from Canada, and so many relations took us into their hearts and affections."

She also wrote (8 June 1996) that

“He is buried in Sunnyside Cemetery but there is no headstone. [In 1996 Margaret Chunn, Margaret Bell, and George Bain had a marker placed on his grave.] There are three lots side-by-side, all of which apparently belonged to the Scott family - Grandpa Bain is in one, next to him is the daughter of Auntie Mary and Uncle Alex (I think she was called Caroline) who died before they left Alloa for Canada, and next to her another member of the Scott family, whose name I can't remember now. It is all in the records of the cemetery office.”

See photographs on pp. 346-47.

- 1.6.2.2.1 See history of the Bains.
- 1.6.2.2.2 See history of the Bains.
- 1.6.2.2.3 See history of the Bains.
- 1.6.2.2.4 See history of the Bains.
- 1.6.2.2.5 See history of the Bains.
- 1.6.2.2.6 See history of the Bains.
- 1.6.2.2.7 See history of the Bains.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.3	10Nov1859	High Street, Alloa	14Jan1887	27	The Manse, Morningside, Edinburgh		19Sep1948	88	Senility, arterio-sclerosis, inter trochanteric fracture of right femur, broncho pneumonia	?
1.6.2.3a	8Nov1857	St. Catherine's Cottage, Grange Road, Edinburgh	14Jan1887	29	The Manse, Morningside, Edinburgh		25Aug1917	59	Abdominal tuberculosis with obstruction, 1 year (operation 13 July 1917); cerebral odema, ½ day	Morningside Cemetery, Edinburgh
1.6.2.3.1	6Jun1887	3 Canaan Lane, Edinburgh	30Oct1914	27	St John's Episcopal Ch., Edinburgh		4Aug1941	54	Poisoning by cyanide of potassium (self administered)	?
1.6.2.3.2	27Jan1892	3 Canaan Lane, Edinburgh	20Oct1915	23	St. John's Episcopal Ch., Edinburgh		70Oct1948	56	Myocarditis, bronchitis	?
1.6.2.3.3	19Nov1894	3 Canaan Lane, Edinburgh					9May1915	20	Killed WW1	France

NOTES:

1.6.2.3 She is listed with her parents and siblings at 11 High Street, Muils Close, Alloa in the 1861 Census of Population and at High Street, Alloa in the 1871 Census of Population; she is not listed with them at 21 High Street, Alloa in the 1881 Census of Population.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was living at 3 Canaan Lane, Morningside, Edinburgh. Her name is recorded on her marriage certificate as Mary M. Bowie and the entry is indexed under Mary McAdam Bowie; her name is given as Mary Muil Lyle (née Bowie) on her death certificate; Muil rather than McAdam is correct.

No more Lyle births were found in Newington or Morningside, Edinburgh, 1895-1915.

She died at 153 Morningside Drive, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 75 Spottiswoode Street, Edinburgh. The informant of her death was her brother-in-law Gavin A. Maxton, 71 Comiston Road, Edinburgh. A precognition – an investigation of witnesses by the Procurator Fiscal (i.e. the

public prosecutor in the Sheriff Court) – was held in connection with her death. (A recognition is held in cases of accidental or sudden death. It can also be held in cases of suspicious death, but does not usually suggest anything suspicious.)

Her will dated 15 November 1943, recorded Edinburgh 11 February 1949, and confirmed there to her executors: Thomas Hampton S.S.C. [Solicitor Supreme Court], 4 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; and Edith Muil Maxton and Winifred Burnfield Maxton, both of 71 Comiston Road, Edinburgh. Estate £1,895.6s.7d. (equivalent to around £61,461, according to the Bank of England inflation calculator, in 2016). Bequests: 1. To her sister Mrs. Jane Muil Bowie or Maxton, wife of and residing with Gavin Maxton at 71 Comiston Road, Edinburgh, ‘all articles of household or personal use or ornament belonging to me’, and the free annual income of the residue of her estate for her life; 2. To her nieces, Miss Edith Muil Maxton and Miss Winifred Burnfield Maxton, 71 Comiston Road, Edinburgh the residue of her means and estate (on the death of her sister or her own death if her sister predeceases her). 3. In the event of her nieces predeceasing her sister and herself the residue to be paid to her daughter Mrs. Ethel Mary Lyle or Taylor. “These bequests are in recognition of the great kindness and help I have received from my sister and her husband and my nieces.” No direct provision for her daughter, not because of any want of affection towards her, but because “she will be adequately provided for under the will of my late husband”.

See photographs on pp. 347–48 and 350.

1.6.2.3a

At the time of his marriage, he was a “stockbroker” living at 50 Grange Road, Edinburgh. He is also described as a stockbroker in the 1891 and 1901 Census of Population and on his death certificate. At the 1891 Census of Population, he and his family were living in a four-room dwelling at 3 Canaan Lane, Edinburgh; a servant – Emily Wardlaw, a widow aged 50 who was born in Dundee – also lived with them. At the 1901 Census of Population, he and his family were living in a nine-room dwelling at 22 Hermitage Gardens, Edinburgh; a domestic servant – Elizabeth Forrest, aged 24, born Carnwath – also lived with them. He died at this address in 1917. He is buried in the Lyle family plot in Morningside Cemetery, Edinburgh.

The *Calendar of Confirmations & Inventories* for 1918 indicates that he left an estate valued at £22,585. 1s. 2d (equivalent to more than £1.4 million, according to the Bank of England inflation calculator, in 2016); his will is dated 9 July 1917. Bequests: To his son Robert Henry Lyle “my gold watch, chain and seal, also my opal pin and set of studs, my uncle’s silver watch”. To his daughter Ethel Mary Taylor: “my diamond ring”. To his son in law, William Ramage Taylor: “my gold signet ring”. To his daughter in law, Agnes Emma Lyle: “my stone signet ring”. To his sister in law, Jane Muil Bowie or Maxton: “my sister’s gold watch”. The income from his property to be paid equally in life to his wife and his son. On the death of the survivor, all to go to his daughter, subject to a life rent annuity of £200 p.a. to his daughter in law. If his son has issue, the annuity to be cancelled, and his issue to receive two-thirds of his estate and his daughter or failing her, her issue, one-third. During the minority of the issue of his son, his daughter in law to receive the income from the said two-thirds for the maintenance of herself and family.

Son of Thomas Lyle, stockbroker, and Jessie Lyle (née Robertson).

1.6.2.3.1 See below.

1.6.2.3.2 See below.

1.6.2.3.3 He is listed in the 1901 Census of Population as a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings.

He was a witness at the wedding of his brother Robert in 1914.

His army service record (W039/4549) in the Public Records Office indicates that he was educated at Merchiston Castle School in Edinburgh. He was a member of the Merchiston Castle School Contingent, Junior Division, Officers Training Corps and, by 31 March 1913, had “fulfilled the necessary conditions as to efficient service, and . . . qualified in the Infantry syllabus of examination, as laid down in the Regulations for the Officers Training Corps.” A letter from the School certifies that he had also “passed the Previous Examination for Cambridge University which he intended to enter as an undergraduate in October 1914”.

Instead, he joined the army. He applied initially on 12 September 1914 for a temporary commission in the Royal Scots. On 5 October, however, he wrote to cancel this application because “I have prospects of getting a commission in the Black Watch immediately and would greatly prefer that Regiment”. On the same day he applied for a temporary commission in the Black Watch, “preferably 3rd Battalion” but “failing that one of the three Service Battalions”. His application – which was countersigned by his father since at 19 the candidate was under 21 years of age – was supported by Lieutenant-General J.S. Ewart, Commanding-in-Chief, Scottish Command, who stated that he had personally seen Lyle and another applicant “and they are gentleman-like looking young men who are in my opinion suitable for commissions in the Black Watch”.

He was duly appointed a second-lieutenant in the 3rd Battalion of the Black Watch and was subsequently sent to the Western Front. He was killed on Sunday, 9 May 1915 – seven months after he had enlisted and six months before his twenty-first birthday – while attached to the 1st Battalion of the Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment). His service record contains six accounts of his death:

“1st Black Watch

Lyle 2nd Lieut. T.B.

Was in the charge at Festubert [about 3.5 km from Richebourg; see below] May 9th and seen to fall hit in the eye, about 30 yards in front of German trenches. Believed killed, as informant who was in Lieut. Lyle’s platoon says the Germans made no prisoners that day. Lieut. Lyle was hit about 3.30 p.m.

Reference: Pte. George Garscaddon 2364, Red Cross Hospital, The Red House, Leatherhead.
London – June 19th – Mrs Still”

“1st Black Watch

2nd Lieut. T.B. Lyle

There was a Lieut. Lyle in a charge at Richebourg on May 9th, and he was killed.

Reference: Pte. Phillips 2470, 1st Black Watch. Rantie Balli Ward, 4th London Gen. Hospital, Denmark Hill.

Home Address: 15, St. Marys Street. Dundee.

London – June 28th – Camberwell Red Cross – Mrs Meredith”

“Rouen

30th June, 1915

1st BLACK WATCH.

2nd Lt. T.L. Lyle.

Missing.

This officer was killed in the attack on May 9th. Informant was further down the line on the left in no 2 platoon. But Sgt Galloway, who was in charge of no 3 platoon and is a friend of informant’s, was next to the Lt. This Sgt told informant afterwards that Lt Lyle was wounded in the thigh, but had himself bandaged up and rushed on to the German parapet. He said that he himself saw the Lt shot through the head just as he reached the parapet. The trenches were carried but reinforcements, which were expected, never arrived and they had to retire that night. The Germans then occupied the ground where Lt. Lyle lay. During our retirement they directed a vigorous counter attack upon us, which made it impossible to bring Lt Lyle’s body away. Sgt Galloway is still with the regiment.

Reference: Sgt Wilkie 1295, No. 8 General.

Note: It must be observed that Sgt Galloway is the real informant. This report is therefore second hand evidence and should be received with the necessary reserve. PMH.”

“1st Black Watch

LYLE, 2nd Lt. T.B

I saw Mr Lyle hit in the hip as he sat on the bottom part of the parapet of the German trench at Richebourg on May 9th in the charge just by a place where the parapet had broken away. I saw him put his hand to his thigh and his head went back in this position. It happened to fall opposite to a loop-hole in the trench and a sniper at once shot him dead. I myself was lying in a ‘coal-box’ hole [shells from German 15-cm. guns, bursting with a violent explosion in clouds of black smoke, were called ‘coal-boxes’] 20 or 30 yards away. Pte. Ball was right up alongside of him. Ball himself was reported missing after the battle but his sister says that he is now a prisoner in Germany, so possibly the name of his camp might be obtained by writing to the regt. JD.

Reference: Pte. Baxter, A.Coy., No. 16 Gen. Hospital

Le Treport, 8th July 1915”

“Rouen

July 9th, 1915.

1st Black Watch

2nd Lieut T.B. Lyle Missing May 9th.

The Munsters attacked in the morning at Rue-du-Bois, and we followed the attack in the afternoon. We had reached the German parapet and were lying up against it, when Lt. Lyle was hit. I was about 5 yards away on his left and I saw him shot through the head. We had to retire then, and I do not think his body could have been brought back. The Germans held that ground for some days after.

Reference: A. Stevenson, 2598 A Co. No. 8 General.
PMH.”

“1st Black Watch

2nd Lieut. T.B. Lyle

This Officer was killed in an engagement in Rue du Bois on May 9th. 2nd Lieut. Macfarlane wrote to Lieut. Lyle’s Mother in Edinburgh to tell her of her son’s death. The letter may have miscarried.

Reference: L/Cpl. Scott. 1st Black Watch, Froome Bank Hospital.
London. July 17th. Rose Purser.”

The War Diary of the 1st Black Watch (Public Records Office: WO95/1263) for 9 May 1915 records the action as follows (see overleaf):

WAR DIARY

Army Form C. 2118

Hour, Date, Place	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks and references to appendices
<p>1915 9 May Rue du Bois, (Richebourg)</p> <p>2.45 pm</p> <p>3.00 pm</p> <p>3.25 pm</p> <p>3.37 pm</p> <p>3.50 pm</p> <p>3.55 pm</p> <p>3.57 pm</p> <p>3.59 pm</p>	<p>Operation Order received. 1/The Black Watch and 1/Cameron, with 3rd B^{de} on their left to repeat assault. The Black Watch to occupy breastwork A (first line) opposite points R2 to R6 inclusive. 2nd B^{de} in line C. Assault to be delivered by the two Battalions under similar conditions to those detailed in Div^{nl} Orders. Bombardment commences 3.20 pm, assault to be delivered at 4 p.m. Intensive bombardment to last 15 mins. Objective second line of German trench R3 to R7. Camerons responsible for communication trench running S from R5. Machine guns under Battⁿ Commanders. 1/Coldstream & 1/Scots Guards to occupy B line (second line), London Scottish in C line. All these three battalions to be in readiness to deliver and counter stroke in case A line occupied by the enemy. The Black Watch to endeavour to clear German 2nd line towards Q2. A line will be occupied from cinder track on left to R2 or Q2 whichever can be gained on the right. This line to be held whether 3rd Brigade is successful or not.</p> <p>Orders for packs to be removed for assault.</p> <p>Battalion in position in front lines facing R2 to R6. A Coy supported by B on right, D supported by C on left, two machine guns in centre of Bⁿ and two in centre of D Coy. Left of A Coy to march on a tree midway between R2 and R6.</p> <p>Enemy's breastwork opposite R2 blown down. The two left machine guns move opposite it. They open fire on enemy's communication trench.</p> <p>OC. 1/Cameron Highlanders reports that his battalion is blocked by the Loyal North Lancashire Regt and cannot possibly get his men ready to move at 3.57. Heavy hostile shelling.</p> <p>Order received from Brigade headquarters that The Black Watch are to carry an assault as ordered and the Camerons to follow at once when ready.</p> <p>A and D Coys cross parapet, followed at 80 yds by 2nd line of 2 platoons of B and C Coys. 1 coy Camerons followed by 2 platoons advance with our 2nd line. Pipers play at 100 yards from enemy's trench except one in 2nd line (LCpl Stewart) who plays the whole way.</p> <p>On right is 2nd Lieut Lyle's platoon. Cpl J Ripley finds gap in wire and is on parapet at 3.59 p.m. and directs men.</p>	<p>Reference VIOLAINES map 1:10,000.</p> <p>Ref. VIOLAINES map 1:10,000.</p>

Hour, Date, Place	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks and references to appendices
4.00 pm	<p>The other three platoons A Coy hardly lose a man until 30 yards from the enemy's wire in spite of heavy shell fire. Major J M B Robertson was hit by a bullet 50 yards away. Here apparently the enemy could not depress their machine guns near R6 so as to fire at our men. The wire was not cut near the second and third platoons of A Coy so they crowded through a gap cut on their left and reached the top of the German parapet ½ a minute before 4 pm. One platoon of B Coy under 2nd Lieut Wallace with them. The total distance is fully 300 yards and was covered, obstacles and all in about 2 minutes.</p> <p>2nd Lieut Lyle's party on the right reached a second trench without opposition where they could not fire nor be fired at. They blocked a communication trench running to the right and their own trench to the left. (They were eventually all put out of action by bombs as they only had one man with three bombs with them.) 2nd Lieut Wanliss' platoon secured themselves on both flanks. 2nd Lt Wallace prolayed the line to his left. A message was sent back to the Commdg Officer by flag "Try and" but the signaller was then shot in the arm.</p> <p>On the left D Coy mostly came through the same gap in the wire as A & B, their right platoon under 2nd Lieut Shand found themselves opposite two machine guns which however could not fire at them on the parapet.</p> <p>2nd Lieut Shand and some men tried to reach the guns but were hit or killed but one gun was disabled by a shot into the lock mechanism fired by Pte Morrison. Sergt Oram then took charge of their platoon.</p> <p>2nd Lieut Gray's platoon of C Coy was on the left of Sergt Oram but he was hit whilst on the parapet by a bullet from the 2nd line.</p> <p>On the extreme left Lieut Scott with his platoon of C apparently broke right through the first German line.</p> <p>As the left of the Battn was unsupported owing to machine gun fire having stopped the Coy of Canerons the third line on that flank had also gone forward – the remaining 2 platoons of C Coy leaving the whole of A line from the London Divn to opposite between R2 and R6 held by the last 2 platoons of B Coy and the 4 machine guns of the Battalion. The Germans who were in the front breastwork ran down a communication trench from R2 and met their reinforcements coming up amidst much confusion so that our men could fire into the mass. However some worked up towards our men and began to throw bombs. 2nd Lieut Wanliss sent a flag message by Pte Spink asking that machine gun might be focused on both flanks. Immediately afterwards a message was received asking for support. The taking of our first objective was reported and a request sent that the supporting battalion might be pushed forward at once.</p> <p>On our right 2nd Lieut Sotheby's platoon, owing to the crowding through the gap in the German wire was diverted to the right of A Coy and found the wire uncut and did not get through.</p>	

Hour, Date, Place	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks and references to appendices
4.6 pm	A message received from Bde that all supports were to be pushed forward which was sent on immediately to the Camerons.	
4.10 pm	Message from our front line. 'Send supports quickly'. Ask that a battalion may be sent at once.	
4.19 pm	Message received that 2nd coys L. North Lancashire Regt are to support at once. Prepare to move signallers and machine guns with them. The two	
4.22 pm	companies filed into our part of A breastwork from the left.	
4.25 pm	Message from Bde. Two more companies. L. N. Lances. Will follow first two.	
4.26 pm	Message from our line in German Breastwork. 'Tell machines guns to watch our flanks'.	
4.30 pm	Report to 1st Bde that the first two companies L.N. Lances almost ready to go forward.	
4.32 pm	Message from 2nd Bde to L.N. Lances. 'Cancel order to support assault & remain in fire trench'.	
4.36 pm	Message from 1st Bde to Camerons. 'You have to stand fast'.	
4.42 pm	Message to The Black Watch from 1st Bde. 'Attacking troops are to be withdrawn under cover of artillery fire to breastworks'. 2nd Lieut Wanliss gave orders for the men to retire which was passed down to the extreme left and all began to fall back.	
5.14 pm	Message that the Battn was to withdraw to B line, and later that the machine guns were also to be relieved.	
6.15 pm	All companies withdrawn to B line and then sent by platoons down RUE du BOIS to LE TOURET [about 2 km from Richebourg] where ordered to go to billets at HINGES [about 12 km from Richebourg].	
11.50 pm HINGES	In billets at HINGES.	

Hour, Date, Place	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks and references to appendices
<p>May 10 HINGES</p>	<p>Casualties Officers. Killed Lieut WHC Edwards, Wounded Major JMB Robertson, Capt W. Green, 2nd Lieut TF Murdoch, Lieut JEM Richard, 2nd Lieut JBS Haldane, Wounded & Missing 2nd Lts A Wanliss, A Shand, A Gray, J Wallace, Missing 2nd Lts JG Scott, TB Lyle, G Bone, H West</p> <p>Other ranks Killed 55, Died of Wounds 6, Wounded 241, Wounded & Missing 6, Missing 153. Total casualties Officers 14, Other ranks 461. Wind NE, Weather very fine.</p> <p>Battalion fighting strength Officers 8. Other ranks 354. In Divisional Reserve.</p> <p>[Italics added.]</p>	

He was first reported as “missing” on 9 May and then later that day as “wounded and missing”. An article in the *Scotsman* on 17 May 1915 listing losses in the Black Watch has the following reference:

“Second Lieutenant T. B. Lyle, Black Watch (missing), played cricket and football for Merchiston Castle and was captain of the cricket eleven last season.”

The following day, another article in the same newspaper, under the headline “Gallant Officers”, said:

“Private Neil Morrison ... who was in the platoon commanded by Second Lieutenant T. B. Lyle, the Merchiston Castle cricketer, who is reported missing, says that when the platoon was advancing from the support trenches in the first line, Second Lieutenant Lyle was slightly wounded in the leg, but it was not enough to prevent his taking part in the final charge. Private Morrison was also wounded at the same time, and the last time he saw Second Lieutenant Lyle was when the latter sent him back to get his wound dressed. A number of the Black Watch men are rather sceptical about the chances of any large number of prisoners being taken in this charge, but Private Morrison saw two chances of his officer having been made prisoner. The first was that if Second Lieutenant Lyle got into the trenches a little ahead of his men in the charge, he may have been seized and rushed back with the retreating German forces; or when the German rally regained the trench for a time, he may have been amongst the last to get clear, and so be secured. ‘A right cheery youngster,’ is the description applied to Lieutenant Lyle by a corporal of the battalion, who said: ‘I hope he’s all right; but very few officers came back.’”

Basil Lyle’s body was never recovered – he has no known grave – and the army did not officially confirm him dead until 22 December 1915. His estate amounted to £108 11s 11d (equivalent to around £10,245, according to the Bank of England inflation calculator, in 2016).

The Red Cross set up a special bureau to trace the “missing”. Red Cross workers and volunteers in hospitals in France and England interrogated the wounded who might know something of the fate of their comrades. The six accounts of Basil Lyle's death, given above, presumably come from this source. See Lyn Macdonald, *The Roses of No Man's Land* (London: Penguin, 1993), 192.

Although the six accounts of his death and that in the War Diary differ in their details, they generally agree on the essentials. On Sunday, 9 May 1915 around 4.00pm, 2nd Lieut Lyle was leading a platoon in a charge on a German trench in the vicinity of the Rue du Bois (today Highway D171) in the Richebourg area, when he was shot and killed. His body was not recovered because the British had to retire and the Germans held the position for some time afterwards.

His name is recorded on Panel 24 of the Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France, which is located at the east end of Le Touret Military Cemetery, on the south side of the Béthune-Armentières main road (Highway D171). I visited the Memorial on 15 August 2000.

His name is also recorded on the headstone on the Lyle family plot in Morningside Cemetery, Edinburgh.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.3.1	6Jun1887	3 Canaan Lane, Edinburgh	3Oct1914	27	St John's Epis-copal Ch., Edinburgh		4Aug1941	54	Poisoning by cyanide of potassium (self administered)	?
1.6.2.3.1a	18Aug1884	5 Nile Grove, Edinburgh	3Oct1914	30	St John's Epis-copal Ch., Edinburgh		4Jan1929	44	Coal gas poisoning, suicide	Morningside Cemetery, Edinburgh
1.6.2.3.1	6Jun1887	3 Canaan Lane, Edinburgh	14Nov1937	50	Northesk Manse, Musselburgh		4Aug1941	54	Poisoning by cyanide of potassium (self administered)	?
1.6.2.3.1b	27Feb1891	11 High Street, Dalkeith	14Nov1937	46	Northesk Manse, Musselburgh		25May1979	88	Coronary thrombosis, arteriosclerosis	?

NOTES:

1.6.2.3.1 He is listed in the 1901 Census of Population as a "scholar" living with his parents and siblings.

At the time of his first marriage, he was living at 22 Hermitage Gardens, Edinburgh.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1917 and at that time lived at 27 Castle Terrace, Edinburgh. He was an executor of his father's will and the *Calendar of Confirmations and Inventories* for 1918 indicates that he was serving in the army in that year.

At the time of his second marriage, he was retired and living at 11 Morningside Park, Edinburgh.

His occupation is given as "stockbroker" on his marriage and death certificates. He died at Tower Cottage, Whittingham, East Lothian.

His death notice appeared in the Scotsman on 6 August 1941:

“LYLE –At Tower Cottage, WHITTINGHAME [sic], on 4 th August 1941, ROBERT HENRY LYLE, husband of Jessie Taylor, and son of the late Robert A. Lyle, stockbroker, and of Mrs Lyle, Strathearn Road, Edinburgh. Funeral private. No flowers, no mournings, by his own request: no letters, please.”

No trace of a will in the *Calendar of Confirmations and Inventories*, 1941-3.

1.6.2.3.1a

She is listed in the 1901 Census of Population as a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings, a governess and three servants in a twelve-room dwelling at 35 Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Scottish Episcopal Church, she was living at 8 Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh. No trace of any children from her marriage, 1914-20.

She was last seen alive at 9.45pm on 3 January 1929 and found dead the following day at 7.30am at 27 Castle Terrace, Edinburgh.

Her death notice appeared in the *Scotsman* on 5 January 1929, as follows:

“LYLE.–At 27 Castle Terrace, Edinburgh, suddenly, on 4th January 1929, AGNES EMMA HALL, wife of ROBERT HENRY LYLE. Funeral private.”

Will dated 4 March 1924, recorded Edinburgh 26 April 1929, and confirmed there on 27 April 1929 to Mrs Gertrude Dorothy Watson (née Hall) of Penrhyn Road, Kingston-on-Thames, her sole executrix and universal legatee. Estate £3,615.3s.0d (equivalent to around £210,755, according to the Bank of England inflation calculator, in 2016).

She is buried in the Lyle family plot, Morningside Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Daughter of Thomas Hall, a “decorator and furnisher, employer” who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Gertrude Ann Hall (née Holden), who were married on 6 July 1881 in Edinburgh.

1.6.2.3.1b

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “golf club mistress”, spinster, of Monkton Lodge, Musselburgh.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1937-41.

She died at 4 Bowmont, Dunbar.

Will dated 30 October 1974, recorded Haddington 27 September 1979 appoints Norman Steel Gardner, Bank Manager, Eastrigg, Queen’s Row, Dunbar and Peter Ireland, Director, Bowmont, 42 St. Georges, Castle Douglas, as Executors. Leaves her estate to her sister Mrs. Euphemia Robertson Taylor, or Selkirk ‘residing with me’, whom falling equally between Mrs. Isobel Telfer Selkirk or Gardner wife of the said Norman Steel Gardner and residing with him, and Mrs. Marion Brunton Selkirk or Ireland, wife of and residing with the said Peter Ireland; if either of her nieces predeceases her, their share left to their lawful issue.

Daughter of Thomas Taylor, who is described as a spirit merchant on his daughter's birth certificate and as a herdsman on her marriage certificate, and Isabella Scott Taylor (née Telfer), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage; they were married on 6 June 1884 at Lambden, Greenlaw.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.3.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.3.2	27Jan1892	3 Canaan Lane, Edinburgh	20Oct1915	23	St. John's Episcopal Ch., Edinburgh		7Oct1948	56	Myocarditis, bronchitis	?
1.6.2.3.2a	3Sep1891	25 Kilmaurs Road, Edinburgh	20Oct1915	24	St. John's Episcopal Ch., Edinburgh		17Dec1942	51	Cirrhosis of liver, ? 10 years; bowel haemorrhage, severe secondary anaemia, 6 days	?
1.6.2.3.2.1	9Aug1916	132 Mayfield Rd, Edinburgh	?	?	?		20Nov1986	70	Carcinoma of sigmoid colon	?

NOTES:

1.6.2.3.2 She is listed in the 1901 Census of Population as a "scholar" living with her parents and siblings.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Scottish Episcopal Church, she was a spinster living at 22 Hermitage Gardens, Edinburgh.

Her death certificate indicates that she was an "assistant housekeeper" and was "found dead in bath 7.10 a.m. last seen alive 6.40 p.m. 6 Oct." at Balcarres House, Millhill, Musselburgh. Her usual residence was 75 Spottiswoode Street, Edinburgh.

She died intestate. Confirmation Edinburgh 25 April 1949 to Thomas Basil Taylor, representative of E. Chalmers & Co. Ltd., paperstock merchants, Leith, residing at 69 Old Chester Road, Streetly, her son, next of kin. Estate: £23,068.15s.7d. (equivalent to around £748,075, according to the Bank of England inflation calculator, in 2016).

1.6.2.3.2a At the 1901 Census of Population, he was living with his parents and siblings in a thirteen-room dwelling at 14 Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "wholesale provision merchant" living at 14 Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh. He is described as a "wholesale grocer" on his son's birth certificate in 1916, a "commission agent" on his death certificate in 1942, and as a "wholesale grocer" on his widow's death certificate in 1948.

He was an executor of his father-in-law's will, and the *Calendar of Confirmations and Inventories* for 1918 indicates that he was serving in the Army in that year.

He died at 49 Manor Place, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 132 Mayfield Road, Edinburgh. His will dated 1 June 1937, recorded Edinburgh 2 July 1943, confirmed there 3 July 1943 to Ethel Mary Lyle, 75 Spottiswoode Street, Edinburgh, his widow; and Thomas Basil Taylor, 132 Mayfield Road, Edinburgh, presently Lieutenant Royal Scots, his son, joint executors. Estate: £1,053.4s.0d. (equivalent to around £44,070, according to the Bank of England inflation calculator, in 2016).

Son of Thomas Francis Taylor, general merchant/wholesale provision merchant, and Margaret Taylor (née Ramage), who were married on 30 December 1884 in Edinburgh.

1.6.2.3.2.1 He was the informant of his father's death.

His death certificate gives his occupation as "metallurgist" and indicates that his usual residence was 2 Bonnington Road, Peebles, that he died at Hay Lodge Hospital, Peebles, and that he was married to Margaret McQuillin.

The informant of his death was Barbara [?] Mjiller, daughter, 46 Delamere Park Way, Cuddington, Northwich, Cheshire.

No trace of his marriage in Scotland, 1933-53. No trace in Scotland of the birth of his daughter, 1933-60, or of her death, 1986-97.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.6	27Sep1864	High Street, Alloa	7Jun1892	27	13 Perth Street, Edinburgh		9Apr1937	72	Hypostatic pneumonia, ? cerebral atheroma	
1.6.2.6a	25Mar1863	4 Jamaica St, Edinburgh	7Jun1892	29	13 Perth Street, Edinburgh		4May1928	65	Operation carcinoma pelvic colon, 6 days; heart failure	
1.6.2.6.1	8Nov1893	10 Cheyne St, Edinburgh	Spinster				13Jul1975	81	Cerebral vascular accident, generalised arterio sclerosis	
1.6.2.6.2	10Oct1895	Abbey Rd Stables, N. Berwick	24Dec1927	32	Rutland Hotel, Rutland St, Edinburgh		18Mar1955	59	Carcinoma of gall bladder, carcinomatosis	
1.6.2.6.3	9Jan1898	Halmyre Lodge, Newlands								
1.6.2.6.4	18Sep1899	Eskside Cottage, Lasswade	28Dec1940	41	St George's Ch., Charlotte Sq, Edinburgh		24Sep1970	71	Cerebral haemorrhage, ? senile dementia	
1.6.2.6.5	8Feb1904	10 Torphichen Place, Edinburgh	4Jul1942	38	St. Cuthbert's Parish Church, Edinburgh		14Oct1986	82	Left ventricular failure, ischaemic heart disease; chronic renal failure	

NOTES: 1.6.2.6

He is listed with his parents and siblings at High Street, Alloa in the 1871 Census of Population; he is also listed with them at 21 High Street, Alloa in the 1881 Census of Population and is described as a "shopman, grocer". In the 1891 Census of Population he is listed as a "coachman" lodging in a one-room apartment at 8 Balmoral Place, Edinburgh, with the following: John Telfer – 31, vanman, married, born Midlothian, Liberton – and his wife and four children (who occupied two rooms). At the time of his marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland, he was still a coachman living at Balmoral Place. The date of his marriage is given as 7 June 1892 but it was registered on 31 January

1893 and is in the section of the register covering January 1893. He is described as a “cab proprietor” on the birth certificate of his daughter Annie and as a “coachman” on the birth certificates of his other children. At the 1901 Census of Population he was a “carriage hirer, employer working at home” living with his wife and children in a three-room dwelling at High Street, Lasswade. He is described as a “garage attendant” on his daughter Janet’s marriage certificate in 1927.

He died at Eastern General Hospital, Leith; his usual residence was 10 Torphichen Place, Edinburgh. He is described as a “garage attendant (retired)” on his death certificate.

He died intestate. Confirmation Edinburgh, 29 April 1937 to Andrew Somerville Bowie, shop assistant, 10 Torphichen Place, Edinburgh, his son. Estate: £166.19s.10d. (equivalent to around £10,440, according to the Bank of England inflation calculator, in 2016)

1.6.2.6a Her surname is spelt variously as Somerville and Sommerville; the former spelling was given on her marriage certificate and is used here.

At the time of her marriage, she lived at 15 Jamaica Street, Edinburgh. She died at the Hospital for Women, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 10 Torphichen Place, Edinburgh.

She died intestate. Confirmation Edinburgh, 21 June 1928 to Francis Bowie, her husband. Estate: £116.14s.4d. (equivalent to around £6,730, according to the Bank of England inflation calculator, in 2016).

No trace of any further children from her marriage in the District of St. George, Edinburgh, 1905-10.

Daughter of Andrew Somerville, builder and master mason, and Marion Somerville (née Begg), who were married in Edinburgh on 28 June 1839 and were both dead by the time of their daughter’s marriage.

1.6.2.6.1 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Janet in 1927 and was then living at 10 Torphichen Place, Edinburgh; and of her sister Annie in 1940 and was then living at 206 Morrison Street, Edinburgh.

She is described as a “department store assistant (retired)” on her death certificate. She died at 5 Alfred Place, Edinburgh, and the matron there was the informant of her death.

1.6.2.6.2 See below.

1.6.2.6.3 She was named Ethel Mary on her birth certificate, but her name was changed to Mary on 14 March 1898.

No trace of her marriage in Edinburgh, 1914-40, or of her death in Scotland, 1901-98.

1.6.2.6.4 See below.

1.6.2.6.5 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.6.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.6.2	JANET MUIL BOWIE &	10Oct1895	Abbey Rd Stables, N. Berwick	24Dec1927	32	Rutland Hotel, Rutland St, Edinburgh	18Mar1955	59	Carcinoma of gall bladder, carcinomatosis	?
1.6.2.6.2a	HUBERT DANIEL	10Aug1893	26 Maryfield Place, Edinburgh	24Dec1927	34	Rutland Hotel, Rutland St, Edinburgh	10Feb1957	63	Coronary thrombosis	?

NOTES:

1.6.2.6.2 At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “fruit shop assistant” living at 10 Torphichen Place, Edinburgh.

No trace of any children from her marriage in Edinburgh in 1928 or anywhere in Scotland, 1929-40. She died at 72 Baird Drive, Edinburgh.

1.6.2.6.2a At his marriage, he was a “railway locomotive driver” living at 17 Raeburn Terrace, Edinburgh. He is described as a “railway locomotive inspector” on his wife’s death certificate. He died at 72 Baird Drive, Edinburgh; the informant of his death was his brother, Henry Daniel, 11 Elmcroft Road, Forest Hall, Northumberland.

Son of Thomas Daniel, railway locomotive foreman, and Mary Hannah Daniel (née Ryan).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.6.4

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.6.4	18Sep1899	Eskside Cottage, Lasswade	28Dec1940	41	St George's Ch., Charlotte Sq, Edinburgh		24Sep1970	71	Cerebral haemorrhage, ? senile dementia	
1.6.2.6.4a	25Apr1899	70 South Back, Canongate	28Dec1940	41	St George's Ch., Charlotte Sq, Edinburgh		4Jan1961	61	Bronchogenic carcinoma, 2 years 9 months	?

NOTES:

1.6.2.6.4

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "draper's shop assistant" living at 206 Morrison Street, Edinburgh. She is described as a "shoe shop assistant" on her death certificate. She died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 10 Murieston Terrace, Edinburgh.

1.6.2.6.4a

At his marriage, he was a "rubber worker" living at 1 Leslie Place, Edinburgh. He died at the City Hospital, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 10 Murieston Terrace, Edinburgh.

Son of Alexander McDonald, who is described as a brass finisher on his son's birth certificate and as a railway surfaceman on his son's marriage certificate, and Jane Merrilees McDonald (née Young) who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.6.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.6.5	8Feb1904	10 Torphichen Place, Edinburgh	4Jul1942	38	St. Cuthbert's Parish Church, Edinburgh		14Oct1986	82	Left ventricular failure, ? ischaemic heart disease; chronic renal failure	
1.6.2.6.5a	25Sep1913	1 Newport St, Edinburgh	4Jul1942	28	St. Cuthbert's Parish Church, Edinburgh		?	?	?	?

NOTES: 1.6.2.6.5

See n. 1.6.2.6.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1937 and was then living at 10 Torphichen Place, Edinburgh. He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Annie in 1940 and was then living at 206 Morrison Street, Edinburgh; he was also the informant of her death in 1970.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "galvaniser" living at 206 Morrison Street, Edinburgh.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 106 Stenhouse Drive, Edinburgh. He is described on his death certificate as a "railway engine fitter (retired)".

1.6.2.6.5a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "rubber bootmaker" living at 10 Torphichen Place, Edinburgh.

No trace of any children from her marriage, 1942-50.

She was alive at the time of her husband's death in 1986; no trace of her death in Scotland, 1986-97.

Daughter of William Goodwin, who is described as a coal storage labourer on his daughter's birth certificate and as a vulcanite worker on her marriage certificate, and Agnes Lyall Goodwin (née Anderson), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage; they were married on 26 April 1906 in Edinburgh.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.7

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.7	THOMAS BOWIE &	8May1866	High Street, Alloa	20Jun1890	24	Clackmannan		6Jan1916	49	Asphyxia from hanging	?
1.6.2.7a	CATHERINE BAIN WHITE	10Feb1867	Blackbraes, Muiravonside, Stirlingshire	20Jun1890	23	Clackmannan		28Jun1891	24	Chronic phthisis, 8 months	?
1.6.2.7	THOMAS BOWIE &	May1866	High Street, Alloa	8Jun1894	28	Alloa		6Jan1916	49	Asphyxia from hanging	?
1.6.2.7b	HELEN SHARP SINCLAIR	30Jan1871	Mossroad, Tillicoultry	8Jun1894	23	Alloa		9Dec1953	82	Arterio-sclerosis, cerebral haemorrhage	?
1.6.2.7.1	Catherine Ferguson	30Oct1894	Candleriggs, Alloa	12Aug1931	36	79 Hutcheson St, Glasgow		2Dec1953	59	Probably cerebral haemorrhage	?
1.6.2.7.2	Thomas	21Mar1897	8 North Castle Street, Alloa	24Mar1922	25	Cooperative Hall, Alloa		4Aug1971	74	Congestive cardiac failure, ischaemic heart disease, bronchitis	?
1.6.2.7.3	Alexander Sinclair	18Nov1902	8 North Castle Street, Alloa	30Dec1932	30	Keilarsbrae, Sauchie		21Sep1979	76	Hepatic failure, carcinomatosis, carcinoma pancreas	?
1.6.2.7.4	Janet Muil	4Dec1905	8 North Castle Street, Alloa	26Mar1960	54	St Mungo's, Alloa		29Aug1989	83	Myocardial infarction, ventricular aneurysm	?
1.6.2.7.5	Robert Watson Muil	19May1909	1 Erskine Street Cottages, Alloa	3Aug1935	26	Crown Hotel, Alloa		10Apr1984	74	Biventricular failure, ischaemic heart disease	?

- NOTES:
- 1.6.2.7 He is listed with his parents and siblings at High Street, Alloa in the 1871 Census of Population; he is also listed with them at 21 High Street, Alloa in the 1881 Census of Population and is described as a “wool factory worker”. He is still listed there in the 1891 Census of Population and is described as a “wool drier” and married (but his wife is not listed). He is also described as a “wool dryer” on his marriage certificate in 1890, and as a “factory worker” on his first wife’s death certificate in 1891. At the time of his second marriage, he was living on High Street, Alloa, and was described as a “millworker”, as he was at the birth of all his children. He is listed in the 1901 Census of Population as a “wool dyer” living with his wife and children in a two-room dwelling at 8 North Castle Street, Alloa; also living with them was his father-in-law, Alexander Sinclair, widower, gardener (not domestic) on own account, aged 65, born Dollar. He is described as a “dyehouse worker” on his death certificate.
- He was a witness at his brother James’s wedding in 1915.
- His death certificate and the report of a precognition dated 12 January 1916 state that he died in the drying machine rooms at Patons Mill Dyehouse, Kilncraigs, Alloa of asphyxia from hanging; his usual residence at the time was 16A North Castle Street, Alloa.
- No trace of a will in the *Calendar of Confirmations and Inventories*, 1916-18.
- 1.6.2.7a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Presbyterian Church, she was a “dressmaker” living in Clackmannan and she died there a year later. No trace in Clackmannan of any children from her marriage, 1890-91.
- No trace of a will in the *Calendar of Confirmations and Inventories*, 1891-3.
- Daughter of George White, coalminer, and Ann White (née Todd).
- 1.6.2.7b At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was living at North Castle Street, Alloa. She died at 16A North Castle Street, Alloa. Daughter of Alexander Sinclair, gardener, and Catherine Sinclair (née Ferguson), who was dead by the time of her daughter’s marriage; they were married on 18 December 1868 at Kincardine Wester.
- No trace of a will in the *Calendar of Confirmations and Inventories*, 1953-5.
- 1.6.2.7.1 See below.
- 1.6.2.7.2 See below.
- 1.6.2.7.3 See below.
- 1.6.2.7.4 See below.
- 1.6.2.7.5 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.7.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.7.1	30Oct1894	Candleriggs, Alloa	12Aug1931	36	79 Hutcheson St, Glasgow	22Dec1953	59	Probably cerebral haemorrhage	?
1.6.2.7.1a	7Sep1894	Craigford, Bannockburn	12Aug1931	36	79 Hutcheson St, Glasgow	22Dec1943	49	Influenza, fatty degeneration of heart	?
1.6.2.7.1.1	4Nov1934	Brucefield Place, Whins of Milton	24Feb1961	26	St Andrew's Ch., Alloa				

NOTES:

1.6.2.7.1

At the time of her marriage – which was performed by declaration in the presence of Edward Brisbane and Annie Brisbane (née Horton) of Abbeyview, Causewayhead, Stirling – she was a “woollen factory overseer” living at 16A North Castle Street, Alloa.

She died near the omnibus station on Goosecroft Road, Stirling; her usual residence was 116 Glasgow Road, Stirling.

1.6.2.7.1a

He was previously married, according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, on 31 December 1924 at County Hotel, Murray Place, Stirling to Jessie Morrison Chisholm – born at Feus, Auchterarder – typist and book keeper, of 2 Springfield Place, Stirling. He obtained a decree of divorce against her on 16 July 1930.

At the time of both his marriages, he was a “motor engineer (journeyman)” living at Brucefield Place, Whins of Milton by Stirling. He is described as a “haulage contractor” on his daughter’s birth certificate and on his death certificate.

He died at Brucefield, 116 Glasgow Road, and Stirling. The informant of his death was George Buchanan, brother, 29 Milton Terrace, Whins of Milton.

Son of John Buchanan, jobbing gardener, and Margaret Buchanan (née Ferguson).

See below.

1.6.2.7.1.1

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.7.1.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.7.1.1	4Nov1934	Brucefield Place, Whins of Milton	24Feb1961	26	St Andrew's Ch., Alloa				
	HELEN SINCLAIR BUCHANAN &								
1.6.2.7.1.1a	7Sep1921	20 Mar St, Alloa	24Feb1961	39	St Andrew's Ch., Alloa				
	WILLIAM PRENTICE ROGERS								
1.6.2.7.1.1.1	3Jun1971	Maternity Home, Stirling							
	Clare Buchanan								
1.6.2.7.1.1.2	W[?]								

NOTES:

1.6.2.7.1.1 She was a witness at the marriage of her aunt, Janet Muil Bowie, in 1960 and was then living at 46 Rose Street, Alloa. She was at the same address at the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of the Scotland, and is described as a "cashier" on her marriage certificate.

1.6.2.7.1.1a

Illegitimate son of Catherine Prentice subsequently Rogers, shop assistant. He was named William Anderson Prentice at birth.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "motor mechanic" living at 32 Shore Road, Alloa. He was living at 46 Rose Street, Alloa at the birth of his daughter.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1971-2000.

1.6.2.7.1.1.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1988-2000.

1.6.2.7.1.1.2

W Rogers, nephew, was the informant of Janet Muil Bowie's death in 1989, and he was then living at 50 Rose Street, Alloa. No trace in Scotland of his birth, 1961-70. Perhaps his parents lived outside Scotland when he was born.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.7.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.7.2	21Mar1897	8 North Castle Street, Alloa	24Mar1922	25	Cooperative Hall, Alloa		4Aug1971	74	Congestive cardiac failure, ischaemic heart disease, bronchitis	?
1.6.2.7.2a	22Sep1896	21A Erskine Street, Alloa	24Mar1922	26	Cooperative Hall, Alloa		14Oct1954	58	Carcinoma of colon	?
1.6.2.7.2.1	8May1923	25A Erskine Street, Alloa	21Mar1947	23	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa					
1.6.2.7.2	21Mar1897	8 North Castle Street, Alloa	30Mar1956	59	St. Mungo's Ch., Alloa		4Aug1971	74	Congestive cardiac failure, ischaemic heart disease, bronchitis	?
1.6.2.7.2b	24Apr1909	147 Sandyfaulds Street, Glasgow	30Mar1956	46	St. Mungo's Ch., Alloa		9Jul2000	91	Bronchopneumonia, dementia	?

NOTES:

1.6.2.7.2 At the time of his first marriage he was a "motor driver" living at 16A North Castle Street, Alloa. He is also described as a "motor lorry driver" on his son's birth and marriage certificates, and as a "motor driver" on his first wife's death certificate in 1954 and his marriage certificate in 1956.

At the time of his second marriage, he lived at 40 Ashley Terrace, Alloa; he also died at this address, and is described on his death certificate as an "undertaker (retired)". The informant of his death was D.F. Thomas, brother-in-law.

He was the informant of the deaths of his mother Helen Sharp Bowie and his sister Catherine in 1953, his aunt Janet Gillespie Bowie (née Hutchison), and his uncle Robert Watson Muil Bowie in 1961.

1.6.2.7.2a Her mother as informant described her on her birth certificate as the illegitimate daughter of Janet Cameron McKinnon, mill worker. Her marriage certificate describes her as the daughter of Robert Laird McKinnon, boiler fireman, and Ann McKinnon (née Cameron). No trace of this marriage was found in Scotland, 1895-1905. She is described on her death certificate as the daughter of Janet McKinnon. Hence the details on her marriage

certificate appear to be an idealised version of her birth; she was the illegitimate daughter of Janet McKimmon.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a “millworker” living at 25A Erskine Street, Alloa.

She appears to have had only one child (Thomas) born in Alloa, 1922-42.

She died at the County Hospital, Alloa; her usual residence was 40 Ashley Terrace, Alloa.

See below.

1.6.2.7.2.1

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “swimming instructor” living at 55 Greenfield Street, Alloa.

1.6.2.7.2b

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Falkirk; her usual residence was Kincardine Bridge Nursing Home, Kincardine on Forth. The informant of her death was D.J. Thomas, nephew, 27 Priory Road, Linlithgow.

Daughter of John McCuaig, ironmoulder (journeyman), and Jessie Keith McCuaig (née Morrison), who were both dead by the time of their daughter’s marriage; they were married on 2 January 1905 at Hutchesontown, Glasgow.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.7.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.7.2.1	8May1923	25A Erskine Street, Alloa	21Mar1947	23	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
1.6.2.7.2.1a	9Apr1923	32 Broad St, Alloa	21Mar1947	23	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				

FOTHERINGHAM

NOTES: 1.6.2.7.2.1 At the time of his marriage, he was an "Engineer (Fitter F/O RAF)" living at 40 Ashley Terrace, Alloa.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1947-97.

1.6.2.7.2.1a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "factory worker" living at 28 Forbes Street, Alloa.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1947-57.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1947-2000.

Daughter of John Fotheringham, general labourer, and Susan Fotheringham (née Douglas), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.7.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.7.3	ALEXANDER SINCLAIR BOWIE &	18Nov1902 8 North Castle Street, Alloa	30Dec1932	30	Keilarsbrae, Sauchie		21Sep1979	76	Hepatic failure, carcinomatosis, carcinoma pancreas	?
1.6.2.7.3a	JEANIE DICKSON	3Jul1905 Fairfield, Sauchie, Alloa	30Dec1932	27	Keilarsbrae, Sauchie	?	?	?	?	?
1.6.2.7.3.1	Thomas	27Nov1933 16a North Castle Street, Alloa					29Nov1933	2days	Asphyxia, ? congenital heart disease	?

NOTES:

1.6.2.7.3

He was a witness at his brother Thomas's wedding in 1922 and at that time was living at 16A North Castle Street, Alloa.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "general labourer" living at 16A North Castle Street, Alloa. A witness at his wedding was Robert M. Bowie, 16A North Castle Street, Alloa; no trace of his birth in Alloa, 1890-1915, and no trace of him in the 1901 Census for Clackmannanshire.

At the time of the birth of his son, he was living at 76 Castle Street, Alloa.

He is described on his death certificate as a "school janitor (retired)". He died at the County Hospital, Alloa; his usual residence was 5 Birchwood Sauchie. The informant of his death was Catherine ? Weld, niece, 39 Auchinbaird, Sauchie.

1.6.2.7.3a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the "United Free Church of Scotland continuing", she was a "millworker (reeler)" living at 61 Quarry Place, Sauchie.

She appears to have had only one child (Thomas) born in Alloa, 1932-45.

She was alive at the time of her husband's death in 1979. No trace in Scotland of her death, 1979-97.

Daughter of Peter Dickson, who is described as an ironmoulder on his daughter's birth certificate and as a coalminer (hewer) on her marriage certificate, and Catherine Dickson (née Lorimer); they were married on 31Dec1897 in Alloa.

1.6.2.7.3.1

Died at 16A North Castle Street, Alloa.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.7.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.7.4	JANET MUIIL BOWIE &	4Dec1905	8 North Castle Street, Alloa	26Mar1960	54	St Mungo's, Alloa	29Aug1989	83	Myocardial infarction, ? ventricular aneurysm	
1.6.2.7.4a	DAVID WALKER JAMIESON	28Mar1895	76 Spittal St, Stirling	26Mar1960	64	St Mungo's, Alloa	23Dec1966	71	Pulmonary embolism, ? femoral vein thrombosis, coronary thrombosis	

NOTES:

1.6.2.7.4

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "yarn parceller" living at 46 Rose Street, Alloa.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1960-70.

She died at 3 Dunmar Drive, Alloa.

1.6.2.7.4a

At the time of his marriage, he was a "furniture manager, widower" living at 12 Borestone Place, St Ninians. He was still at this address at the time of his death; he died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling.

His first wife was Elizabeth Walker. The informant of his death was C.A. Jamieson, a son of his first marriage.

Son of Henry Jamieson, wool drawer, and Jessie Jamieson (née McGuire).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.7.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.7.5	19May1909	1 Erskine Street Cottages, Alloa	3Aug1935	26	Crown Hotel, Alloa		74	Biventricular failure, ischaemic heart disease	?

ROBERT WATSON MUIR BOWIE &

1.6.2.7.5a **CHRISTINA COOK**

28Feb1910

Glenhead, Coalsnaughton, Tillicoultry

3Aug1935

25

Crown Hotel, Alloa

1.6.2.7.5.1

24Apr1936

9 School Terrace, Coalsnaughton

Christina Neilson Cook Jamieson

NOTES:

1.6.2.7.5

At the time of his marriage, he was a “drapery salesman” living at 16 North Castle Street, Alloa. He was living at Springburn House, Kinross when his daughter was born. He is described as a “draper (retired)” on his death certificate.

He died at Milesmark Hospital, Dunfermline; his usual residence was 41 Knowehead Road, Crossford, Dunfermline.

1.6.2.7.5a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “sorter in paper mill” living at 9 School Terrace, Coalsnaughton.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1984-2000.

Daughter of William Cook, coalminer, and Christina Cook (née Neilson).

1.6.2.7.5.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1953-93.

She was the informant of her father’s death in 1984 and was then living at 27 Danube Street, Edinburgh. She appears to have been single.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.8

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.8	JAMES MUIR BOWIE &	10Mar1868 High Street, Alloa	11Jun1915	47	24 Mar Street, Alloa		26Aug1945	77	Chronic bronchitis, chronic myocarditis, cardiac failure	?
1.6.2.8a	MARY MARSHALL	3Feb1868 Trongate, Alloa	11Jun1915	46	24 Mar Street, Alloa		7Jan1954	85	Arterio-sclerosis, cerebral haemorrhage	?

NOTES:

1.6.2.8 He is listed in the 1871 and 1881 Census of Population with his parents and siblings at High Street, Alloa; in the 1891 Census of Population as an “unmarried wool drier” living with his mother and siblings at 21 High Street, Alloa; and in the 1901 Census of Population as a “brewery worker” living with his mother and brother Robert at 39 High Street, Alloa.

At the time of his marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, he was a “wool scourer” living at 52 Shaftesbury Street, Alloa.

He died at 62 Ashley Terrace, Alloa and is described as a “factory worker (retired)” on his death certificate.

According to his great-niece, Margaret Chunn ((1915-2002; see history of the Bains, 1.3.4.4.2), he and his wife “had no children that I’m aware of”, and no relevant births were found in Alloa, 1915-20.

He was a witness at both the weddings of his brother Thomas.

See photograph on p. 348.

1.6.2.8a At the time of her marriage, she was a “housekeeper” living at 24 Mar Street, Alloa. She died at 62 Ashley Terrace, Alloa. The informant of her death was George D. Bain, nephew, 6 Victoria Street, Alloa.

Her name is incorrectly given as Mary Sneddon on her husband’s death certificate.

Daughter of William Marshall, sailor, and Mary Ann Marshall (née McGowan), who were married in Alloa on 31 December 1847 and were both dead by the time of their daughter’s marriage.

See photograph on p. 348.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.11

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.11	1May1874	High Street, Alloa	19Apr1900	25	22 Hermitage Gardens, Edinburgh		10Aug1954	80	Coronary thrombosis, 2 days	?
	JEAN (JEANIE) MUIIL BOWIE &									
1.6.2.11a	21May1872	2 Brandfield St, Edinburgh	19Apr1900	27	22 Hermitage Gardens, Edinburgh		8Nov1955	83	Apparently coronary thrombosis, arterio scler- osis (general), myocardial degeneration, peptic ulcer with flatulent dyspepsia 27 years	?
	GAVIN ANDERSON MAXTON									
1.6.2.11.1	28Feb1901	Tinto Place, Leith	Spinster				18Oct1989	88	Broncho pneumonia, chronic bronchitis	?
	Edith Muil									
1.6.2.11.2	20Oct1903	113 Comiston Rd, Edinburgh	Spinster				26Apr1989	85	Carcinoma of lung	?
	Winifred Burnfield									

NOTES:

1.6.2.11 She is referred to as Jeanie on her birth and marriage certificates, Jane in the 1881 Census of Population, and Jean on her death certificate.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church, she was living at 22 Hermitage Gardens, Edinburgh. At the time of her death, she was living at 71 Comiston Road, Edinburgh.

She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Helen.

Will dated 28 July 1948, recorded Edinburgh 18 November 1954, and confirmed there on 22 November 1954 to her husband, sole executor and beneficiary. Estate: £812.7s.8d. (equivalent to around £20,412, according to the Bank of England inflation calculator, in 2016).

See photographs on p. 348-49.

1.6.2.11a

At the time of his marriage, he was a "stationer" living at 368 Morningside Road, Edinburgh. He is listed in the 1901 Census of Population as a "stationer" living with his wife and daughter Edith in a three-room dwelling at 1 Tinto Place, Leith. He is described as a "stationers' assistant" on his daughter Edith's birth certificate and a "stationer" on his daughter Winifred's birth certificate. According to his wife's great-niece, Margaret

Chunn (1915-2002; see history of the Bains, 1.3.4.4.2), he had a small book and stationery shop in Princess Street, Edinburgh. He died at 71 Comiston Road, Edinburgh, and is described as a “stationer (master)” on his death certificate.

He was the informant of the death of his sister-in-law, Mary Muil Bowie, in 1948, and of his niece, Ethel Mary Lyle, in 1948.

Will dated 28 July 1948, recorded Edinburgh 10 August 1956, confirmed there 15 August 1956 to his two daughters, both of 71 Comiston Road, Edinburgh, sole executors and beneficiaries. Estate: £1,129.0s.1d. (equivalent to around £25,860, according to the Bank of England inflation calculator, in 2016).

See photograph on p. 349.

Son of Robert Maxton, mason (journeyman), and Mary Maxton (née Burnfield), who were married in Edinburgh on 21 May 1869.

1.6.2.11.1

According to her first cousin once removed, Margaret Chunn, Edith worked in the civil service; she is described as a “legal secretary (retired)” on her death certificate. She was the informant of both her mother’s and father’s deaths. She died at Hay Lodge Hospital, Peebles; her usual residence was 5 Gladstone Place, Peebles. The informant of her death was Anne Couper, niece, The Old Smithy, Stobo, Peebles.

See photographs on pp. 348-50.

1.6.2.11.2

According to her first cousin once removed, Margaret Chunn, she “had a beautiful singing voice” and was a soloist in St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh. She is described on her death certificate as a “civil servant (retired)”. She died at Hay Lodge Hospital, Peebles; her usual residence was 5 Gladstone Place, Peebles. The informant of her death was a firm of solicitors, Blackwood & Smith, 39 High Street, Peebles.

See photographs on pp. 348-50.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.12

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.12	15Mar1876	High Street, Alloa	3Jun1898	22	Alloa		25Sep1937	61	Myxoedema, myo- cardial degeneration	?
1.6.2.12a	27May1871	16 Spittal St, Stirling	3Jun1898	27	Alloa		27Apr1954	82	Cerebral arterio scler- osis, prostatectomy 14 April 1954	?
1.6.2.12.1	24Jul1899	Primrose Place, Alloa	13Oct1917	18	15 India Street, Glasgow		5Jun1979	79	Myocardial infarction, cardiac failure	?
1.6.2.12.2	1Mar1901	Primrose Place, Alloa	28Feb1930	28	The Pavilion, Sunnyside Rd, Alloa		23Aug1984	83	Septicaemia, broncho ? pneumonia, immobility, peripheral vascular disease	?
1.6.2.12.3	17Nov1907	35A Primrose Street, Alloa	19Mar1938	30	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa		10May1985	77	Congestive cardiac failure, myocardial ischaemia	?
1.6.2.12.4	27Oct1916	52 Tullibody Rd, Alloa	1Feb1941	24	Strathesk Ch., Lasswade		?	?	?	?

NOTES:

1.6.2.12 She is listed with her parents and siblings at 21 High Street, Alloa in the 1881 and 1891 Census of Population and is described as a "wool spinner" in the latter.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church, she was living at 21 High Street, Alloa and was a "millworker". The three children of her marriage listed below were the only ones born in Alloa, 1898-1910. She died at 52 Tullibody Road, Alloa.

No trace of a will in the Calendar of *Confirmations and Inventories*, 1937-9.

1.6.2.12a

At the time of his marriage, he was a "cellarman" living on Tullibody Road, Alloa. He is described as an "electric light attendant" on the birth certificates of his daughters Janet and Annie and in the 1901 Census of Population, as an "engineer" on the birth certificate of his son Thomas, and as a "cotton mill engineer" on the marriage certificate of his son Thomas. At the 1901 Census of Population he was living with his wife and

children in a two-room dwelling at Primrose Place, Alloa. He died at 52 Tullibody Road, Alloa and is described on his wife's death certificate as a "factory engineman" and on his death certificate as a "works engineman (retired)".

Will dated 7 July 1941, recorded Alloa 5 June 1954, and confirmed there 10 June 1954 to his sons, William Alexander Fyfe and Thomas Bowie Fyfe, executors. Estate: £211.0s.11d. (equivalent to around £5,300, according to the Bank of England inflation calculator, in 2016). Bequests: 1. To his eldest son: his property at 52 Tullibody Road, Alloa with furniture and furnishings. 2. To his youngest son: his personal belongings together with all the silver and crystal ware belonging to him and his late wife. 3. To his two daughters his shares in Goldberg and Sons – ten shares each. Insurances, money and money in the Alloa Cooperative Society to be equally divided between his two sons and two daughters.

Son of William Fyfe, joiner (journeyman), and Janet Ann Fyfe (née Thomson), who were married at Bridge of Allan on 24 June 1870.

1.6.2.12.1 See below.

1.6.2.12.2 See below.

1.6.2.12.3 See below.

1.6.2.12.4 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.12.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.12.1	JANET MUIR FYFE &	24Jul1899	Primrose Place, Alloa	13Oct1917	18	15 India St, Glasgow	5Jun1979	79	Myocardial infarction, cardiac failure	?
1.6.2.12.1a	WILLIAM BURNETT SIMM	29Dec1896	38 Mansfield St, Partick	13Oct1917	20	15 India St, Glasgow	9Dec1978	81	Lobar pneumonia, cardiac failure, retention of urine	?
1.6.2.12.1.1	Helen Bowie	24Feb1918	52 Tullibody Rd, Alloa							
1.6.2.12.1.2	Robert Burnett	1Jan1926	52 Tullibody Rd, Alloa	12Jul1952	26	West Church, Alloa	23Jan1992	66	Myocardial infarction, lobar pneumonia	?
1.6.2.12.1.3	Alexander Fyfe	21Jan1931	25 Mitchell Cres., Alloa	21Aug1954	23	St. Mungo's Church, Alloa				

NOTES:

1.6.2.12.1 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a "fish saleswomen" living at 52 Tullibody Road, Alloa.

She died at 40 Jubilee Grove, Glenrothes.

1.6.2.12.1a

At the time of his marriage and the birth of his daughter Helen, he was an "engine fitter (sergeant no. 5411 3rd Battalion Gordon Highlanders)" living at 31 Aberconway Street, Clydebank, "presently at Tillicooultry". He is described as a "marine engineer" on the birth certificates of his sons Robert and Alexander, and as a "chief marine engineer, Merchant Navy" on his death certificate and that of his wife.

He died at 40 Jubilee Grove, Glenrothes.

Son of Robert Simm, brass finisher, and Margaret Simm (née Burnett).

1.6.2.12.1.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1935-65, or her death.

1.6.2.12.1.2 See below.

1.6.2.12.1.3

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.12.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.12.1.2	ROBERT BURNETT SIMM &	1Jan1926 52 Tullibody Rd, Alloa	12Jul1952	26	West Church, Alloa	15Jan1966	23Jan1992	66	Myocardial infarction, ? lobar pneumonia	
1.6.2.12.1.2a	VIOLET McLEISH CLEMINSON	2May1923 18 Forbes St, Alloa	12Jul1952	29	West Church, Alloa	15Jan1966				
1.6.2.12.1.2	ROBERT BURNETT SIMM &	1Jan1926 52 Tullibody Rd, Alloa	11Jul1970	44	Perth		23Jan1992	66	Myocardial infarction, ? lobar pneumonia	
1.6.2.12.1.2b	CHRISTIANE LEONA MARTHA SCHITTECATTE (or Maxwell)	c. 1926 Belgium	11Jul1970	c. 44	Perth					
1.6.2.12.1.2.1	Helen Janet Lea	7Sep1970 Craigtown Maternity Hosp, St. Andrews								

NOTES: 1.6.2.12.1.2

At the time of his first marriage, he was a “maintenance engineer” living at 142 Ashley Terrace, Alloa. He is described as a “mechanical engineer” on the birth certificate of his daughter Helen and on his death certificate.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Alexander in 1954, and at that time was living at 36 Victoria Street, Alloa.

He and his second wife were living at 3 Victoria Street, Newport on Tay at the time of the birth of their daughter.

He died at St John’s Hospital, Livingston; his usual residence was 64 Ivanhoe Rise, Livingston.

- 1.6.2.12.1.2a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a teacher living at 36 Victoria Street, Alloa.
- No trace in Scotland of her death, 1952-2000, or her remarriage, 1966-80.
- Daughter of William Cleminson, a cashier who was dead by the time of his daughter's marriage, and Maggie Ann Lyon Cleminson (née Ewing).
- 1.6.2.12.1.2b She was previously married on 27 December 1945 at Anderlecht, Brussels to Thomas Baird Maxwell, 26, Scotch., Lance Corporal, Royal Signals, 2583836, on active service abroad BAOR [British Army of the Rhine], son of Thomas Baird Maxwell, company director. She was then 19, a stenographer living at Jules Broeren 22, Anderlecht, Brussels, Belgium. Daughter of Emile Joseph Theodule Schittecatte. She and her first husband were divorced on 20 June 1970.
- No trace in Scotland of her death, 1970-2000.
- 1.6.2.12.1.2.1 She was the informant of her father's death in 1992, and at that time was living at 150 Strathhtay Road, Perth.
- No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1987-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.12.1.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.12.1.3	ALEXANDER FYFE SIMM &	21Jan1931 25 Mitchell Cres., Alloa	21Aug1954	23	St. Mungo's Ch., Alloa					
1.6.2.12.1.3a	CHRISTINA WILSON MITCHELL	23Mar1932 49 Sunnyside Rd, Alloa	21Aug1954	22	St. Mungo's Ch., Alloa					

NOTES:

1.6.2.12.1.3

At the time of his marriage, he was an “architectural draughtsman” living at 132 Bonnygate, Cupar.

He was a witness at the first marriage of his brother Robert in 1952, and at that time was living at 142 Ashley Terrace, Alloa.

He was the informant of his father and mother’s deaths in 1978-9, and at that time was living at 4 Alburne Crescent, Glenrothes.

No trace of his death in Scotland up to 1997.

1.6.2.12.1.3a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “shorthand typist” living at 11 Montfleurl Street, Leven.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1954-70.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1954-2000.

Daughter of Alexander Mitchell, cashier, and Elizabeth Mitchell (née Gilholm).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.12.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.12.2	1Mar1901	Primrose Place, Alloa	28Feb1930	28	The Pavilion, Sunnyside Rd, Alloa		23Aug1984	83	Septicaemia, broncho pneumonia, immobility, peripheral vascular disease	
1.6.2.12.2a	30Jan1898	48 Johnstone St, Alva	28Feb1930	32	The Pavilion, Sunnyside Rd, Alloa		28May1977	79	Left[?] dural haematoma ? and fracture of cervical spine, accident, fell from bed 26 May 1977; right broncho pneumonia	
1.6.2.12.2.1	William James	1443 Dumbarton Rd, Glasgow	11Nov1961	28	West Church, Grangemouth					

NOTES:

1.6.2.12.2 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “millworker” living at 52 Tullibody Road, Alloa.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Falkirk; her usual residence was 89 Bowhouse Road, Grangemouth.

1.6.2.12.2a

At the time of her marriage, he was a “warehouseman” living at 14a Greenfield Street, Alloa. He is described as a “woollen warehouseman” on his son’s birth certificate, as a “transport foreman” on his son’s marriage certificate, and as a “general labourer” on his wife’s death certificate.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Falkirk; his usual residence was 89 Bowhouse Road, Grangemouth.

Son of William Fenton, a mason who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Rachel Fenton now Paterson (née Thomson).

1.6.2.12.2.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.12.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.12.2.1	21Jan1933	1443 Dumbarton Rd, Glasgow	11Nov1961	28	West Church, Grangemouth				
1.6.2.12.2.1a	4May1939	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	11Nov1961	22	West Church, Grangemouth				
1.6.2.12.2.1.1	21Sep1962	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	23May1984	21	Kirk of the Holy Rood Parish Ch., Grangemouth				

NOTES: 1.6.2.12.2.1

At the time of his marriage, he was a “shipping clerk” living at 13 Sharp Terrace, Grangemouth. He was living at 130 Thornhill Road, Falkirk at the birth of his daughter.

He was the informant of his father’s and mother’s deaths, and on both occasions lived at 5 Oldwalls Place, Grangemouth.

1.6.2.12.2.1a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “dental mechanic” living at 14 Oswald Avenue, Grangemouth.

Daughter of William Lindsay, plasterer, and Helen McKay Lindsay (née Lawson); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 3 Meadowbank, Polmont.

1.6.2.12.2.1.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.12.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.12.2.1.1	21Sep1962	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	23May1984	21	Kirk of the Holy Rood Parish Ch., Grangemouth				
	LESLEY ANN PATERSON FENTON &								
1.6.2.12.2.1.1a	24May1962	1301 Govan Rd, Glasgow	23May1984	21	Kirk of the Holy Rood Parish Ch., Grangemouth				
	ALEXANDER HECTOR McINTYRE								
1.6.2.12.2.1.1.1	11Dec1991	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk							
	Steven Alexander								

NOTES:

1.6.2.12.2.1.1 At the time of her marriage, she was a "head cook" living at 5 Oldwalls Place, Grangemouth.

1.6.2.12.2.1.1a At the time of his marriage, he was a "motor mechanic" living at 29 Sawers Avenue, Denny. His usual residence at the birth of his son was 19 Woodhill Court, Grangemouth.

Son of Hector McIntyre, approved electrician, and Annie Hughes McIntyre (née Kendall); their usual residence at the birth of their son was 85 Eveline Street, Glasgow.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.12.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.12.3	17Nov1907	35A Primrose St., Alloa	19Mar1938	30	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa		10May1985	77	Congestive cardiac failure, myocardial Ischaemia	?
	WILLIAM ALEXANDER FYFE &									
1.6.2.12.3a	22Apr1908	30 Well Street, Paisley	19Mar1938	29	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa		22Jul1995	87	Broncho-pneumonia	?
	CECILIA HUTTON									
1.6.2.12.3.1	5Jan1939	52 Tullibody Rd, Alloa	3Apr1962	23	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa					
	Janette Frew									
1.6.2.12.3.2	19Mar1944	52 Tullibody Rd, Alloa	4Jul1967	23	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa					
	Helen Bowie									

NOTES:

1.6.2.12.3 He is described as a "cooper (journeyman)" on his marriage certificate and the birth certificates of his daughters, as a "grain merchant" on his daughter Janette's marriage certificate, and a "seedsman (retired)" on his death certificate.

At the time of his marriage, he lived at 52 Tullibody Road, Alloa; he also died there.

1.6.2.12.3a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "typist" living at 3 Queen Street Alloa.

She appears to have had only the two children listed below born in Alloa, 1938-48.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; her usual residence was 52 Tullibody Road, Alloa.

Daughter of John Hutton, ironmoulder, and Janet Hutton (née Frew), who were married in Paisley on 10 June 1898.

1.6.2.12.3.1 See below.

1.6.2.12.3.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.12.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.12.3.1	5Jan1939	52 Tullibody Road, Alloa	3Apr1962	23	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
1.6.2.12.3.1a	21Apr1937	49A Greenfield Street, Alloa	3Apr1962	24	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
1.6.2.12.3.1.1	1Jul1964	Bridge of Allan	14Jun1986	21	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				

NOTES: 1.6.2.12.3.1

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "canteen manageress" living at 52 Tullibody Road, Alloa.

She appears to have had only the one child listed below born in Alloa, 1962-69.

She was a witness at her sister Helen's marriage in 1967 and was then living at 7 Queen Street, Alloa. She was still at this address in 1985 when she was the informant of her father's death. She is still listed at this address in the Register of Electors for Clackmannanshire, February 2000, and in the Phone Book of Central Scotland, May 2000.

1.6.2.12.3.1a

At the time of his marriage, he was a "radio and television engineer" living at 44 Ashley Terrace, Alloa. He is described as a "vocational training instructor" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Susan in 1986. He was the informant of his mother-in-law's death in 1995, and at that time was living at 7 Queen Street, Alloa. He and his wife may have separated as he is listed at 11 Gartimny, Coalsnaughton in both the Register of Electors for Clackmannanshire, February 2000, and the Phone Book of Central Scotland, May 2000.

No trace in Scotland of his divorce, 1964-2000.

Son of Joseph Nussey Hunter, who is described as a clerk on his son's birth certificate and a company secretary on his marriage certificate, and Fanny Hunter (née Crawford), who were married in Alloa on 11 March 1935.

1.6.2.12.3.1.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.12.3.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.12.3.1.1	1Jul1964	Bridge of Allan	14Jun1986	21	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
	SUSAN FYFE HUNTER &								
1.6.2.12.3.1.1a	18Nov1964	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	14Jun1986	21	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
	JOHN GORDON SINCLAIR PENMAN								
1.6.2.12.3.1.1.1	10Oct1990	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
	Gregor Hunter								
1.6.2.12.3.1.1.2	3Oct1993	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
	Ross Gordon								

NOTES:

- 1.6.2.12.3.1.1 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "bank officer" living at 7 Queen Street, Alloa. She was living at 5 Doiglen, Tillicoultry at the birth of her son Gregor and at 36 Lipney, Menstrie at the birth of her son Ross. Telephone: (01259) 761757.
- 1.6.2.12.3.1.1a At the time of his marriage, he was a "bank officer" living at 14 Broompark East, Menstrie.
- Son of Ronald Coventry Penman, who is described as a borstal officer on his son's birth certificate and as a prison officer on his son's marriage certificate, and Margaret Collier Penman (née Sinclair); their usual residence at the birth of their son was 13 Blair Lodge Avenue, Brightons.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.12.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.12.3.2	19Mar1944	52 Tullibody Rd, Alloa	4Jul1967	23	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa					
1.6.2.12.3.2a	21Apr1945	Maternity Home, Stirling	4Jul1967	22	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa					
1.6.2.12.3.2.1	18Jun1969	Maternity Home, Stirling	29May1992	22	Eagleton Hotel, Bridge of Allan					
1.6.2.12.3.2.2	9Jul1975	Maternity Home, Stirling								

NOTES:

1.6.2.12.3.2

She was a witness at her sister Janette's wedding in 1962, and at that time lived at 52 Tullibody Road, Alloa.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "Registered General Nurse" living at 51 Tullibody Road, Alloa.

1.6.2.12.3.2a

At the time of his marriage, he was a "police constable" living at 16 Schawpark Avenue, Sauchie. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son Colin and was then living at Police Houses, Chartershall, by Stirling. He is described as a "detective constable" living at 46 Hilton Road, Alloa on the birth certificate of his son Michael.

Son of John Lucas Wright, who is described as a manager, furnishing department (Leading Aircraftsman RAF) on his son's birth certificate, and as a furnishing departmental manager on his son's marriage certificate, and Jean Wright (née Jameson); their usual residence at the birth of their son was Devonbank Cottage, Sauchie.

1.6.2.12.3.2.1

See below.

1.6.2.12.3.2.2

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1992-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.12.3.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.12.3.2.1	18Jun1969	Maternity Home, Stirling	29May1992	22	Eagleton Hotel, Bridge of Allan				
1.6.2.12.3.2.1a	22Oct1969	Zambia	29May1992	22	Eagleton Hotel, Bridge of Allan				

1.6.2.12.3.2.1.1
Bethany Rowan

1.6.2.12.3.2.1.2
Jordan Colin

NOTES:

1.6.2.12.3.2.1 At the time of his marriage, he was a “security officer” living at 63 Pompee Road, Sauchie. He was still in this occupation and at this address at the birth of his daughter Bethany. He is described as an “administrative officer Child Support Agency” living at 129 Ashley Terrace, Alloa on the birth certificate of his son Jordan.

1.6.2.12.3.2.1a At the time of her marriage, she was a “quantity surveyor” living at 63 Pompee Road, Sauchie.

Daughter of Matthew Millar Steele, mechanical fitter, and Jean Steele (née Archibald) who was dead by the time of her daughter’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.12.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.12.4	27Oct1916	52 Tullibody Rd, Alloa	1Feb1941	24	Strathesk Ch., Lasswade				
1.6.2.12.4a	26May1912	Prestonholm, Cockpen, Stobhill	1Feb1941	28	Strathesk Ch., Lasswade				
1.6.2.12.4.1	9Nov1942	83 Lothian St, Bonnyrigg	2Apr1966	23	Shawlands Cross Ch., Glasgow				
1.6.2.12.4.2	29May1945	Emergency Hosp, Lennox Castle, Lennoxtown	4Apr1967	21	New Brigegate Ch., Glasgow				
1.6.2.12.4.3	29Dec1954	98 Minard Rd, Glasgow	2Aug1985	29	Shawlands Cross Ch., Glasgow				

NOTES: 1.6.2.12.4

At that time of his marriage, he was a “ship’s plumber” living at 775 Dumbarton Road, Dalmuir. He is described as a “ship’s plumber” on the birth certificates of his daughters Eileen and Margaret; as a “plumber (foreman)” on the birth certificate of his daughter Susan; as a “sales engineer” on the marriage certificates of his daughters’ Eileen and Margaret; and as a “sales manager (retired)” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Susan.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother William in 1938, and at that time was living at 52 Tullibody Road, Alloa.

His usual residence at the birth of all three children was 98 Minard Road, Shawlands, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1938-97.

1.6.2.12.4a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living at 83 Rutherford Place, Bonnyrigg.

She appears to have been a widow at her daughter Susan’s wedding in 1985, and at that time was living at 58 Durward Avenue, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1954-2000.

Daughter of John Beveridge, a coalminer who was dead by the time of his daughter's marriage, and Susan Watson Beveridge now Young (née Wagstaff).

See below.

1.6.2.12.4.1

See below.

1.6.2.12.4.2

See below.

1.6.2.12.4.3

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.12.4.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.12.4.1	9Nov1942	83 Lothian St, Bonnyrigg	2Apr1966	23	Shawlands Cross Ch., Glasgow				
1.6.2.12.4.1a	24Apr1942	8 Ellangowan Rd, Glasgow	2Apr1966	23	Shawlands Cross Ch., Glasgow	9Dec1997	55	Liver, lungs, brain metastases; rectal carcinoma	?

1.6.2.12.4.1.1

Richard
James

16Aug1970

Maternity Hosp.,
Bellshill

1.6.2.12.4.1.2

June Irene

7Jun1973

Maternity Hosp.,
Bellshill

NOTES:

1.6.2.12.4.1

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was an “audio-typist” living at 58 Durwood Avenue, Glasgow. She is described as a “Revenue Typist, Inland Revenue” on her husband’s death certificate.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1973-2000.

1.6.2.12.4.1a

At the time of his marriage, he was a “Tax Officer, Inland Revenue” living at 8 Ellangowan Road, Glasgow. He is described as a “Tax Officer, Higher Grade (Inland Revenue)” on the birth certificates of his children and was then living at 26 Glen Bervie, East Kilbride. He was still at this address at the time of his death and was an “Executive Officer, Inland Revenue”. He died at Hairmyres Hospital, East Kilbride.

Son of Hugh Black Neilson, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Campbell Neilson (née Kay).

1.6.2.12.4.1.1

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1987-2000.

1.6.2.12.4.1.2

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1990-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.12.4.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.12.4.2	MARGARET ANNE FYFE &	29May1945	Emergency Hosp, Lennox Castle, Lennoxtown	4Apr1967	21	New Bridgegate Ch., Glasgow				
1.6.2.12.4.2a	DONALD CURRIE IMRIE	21Nov1944	32 Mansion House Rd, Glasgow	4Apr1967	22	New Bridgegate Ch., Glasgow				
1.6.2.12.4.2.1	Carol Anne	11May1972	Hairmyres Hosp., East Kilbride	4Aug2000	28	Registration Office, East Kilbride				
1.6.2.12.4.2.2	Linda Clare	1Jul1974	Hairmyres Hosp., East Kilbride							

NOTES:

1.6.2.12.4.2 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was “typist” living at 58 Durward Avenue, Glasgow. Her middle name is spelt Anne on her birth certificate and Ann on her marriage certificate.

She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Eileen in 1966.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1974-2000.

1.6.2.12.4.2a

At the time of his marriage, he was an “engineer’s inspector” living at 200 Curtis Avenue, Glasgow. He was a “quality control engineer” at the birth of his daughter Carol and a “departmental foreman (record deck makers)” at the birth of his daughter Linda, and on both occasions was living at 9 Tarbolton, East Kilbride. He is described as a “sales representative” on his daughter Carol’s marriage certificate.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1974-2000.

Son of Robert Johnstone Imrie, who was described as a flesher’s salesman (Private, Glasgow Highlanders) on his son’s birth certificate and as a butcher on his son’s marriage certificate, and Ann Murdoch Imrie (née Currie); their usual residence at the birth of their son was 203 Curtis Avenue, Glasgow.

1.6.2.12.4.2.1 See below.

1.6.2.12.4.2.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1991 -2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.12.4.2.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.12.4.2.1	11May1972	Hairmyres Hosp., East Kilbride	4Aug2000	28	Registration Office, East Kilbride				
1.6.2.12.4.2.1a	17Jan1975	Hairmyres Hosp., East Kilbride	4Aug2000	25	Registration Office, East Kilbride				

MacNAMARA

NOTES:

1.6.2.12.4.2.1 At the time of her marriage, she was a “typist, Procurator Fiscal’s Office” living at 20 Durward, East Kilbride.

1.6.2.12.4.2.1a At the time of his marriage, he was an “Administration Officer: Meat and Livestock Commission” living at 20 Durward, East Kilbride.

Son of Thomas MacNamara, plant director, and Josephine MacNamara (née McGinlay).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.12.4.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.12.4.3	29Dec1954	91 Minard Rd, Glasgow	2Aug1985	29	Shawlands Cross Ch., Glasgow					
1.6.2.12.4.3a	c. 1960	England	2Aug1985	25	Shawlands Cross Ch., Glasgow					

NOTES:

1.6.2.12.4.3

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “riding instructress” living at 58 Durward Avenue, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1985-2000.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1985-2000.

1.6.2.12.4.3a

At the time of his marriage she was a “hospital engineer” living at 171 Low Waters Road, Hamilton.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1985-2000.

Son of Brian Gregory Howard, pharmacist, and Sheila Patricia Howard (née Fry).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.13

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.13	24Feb1879	High Street, Alloa	22Jun1900	21	Alloa		23Feb1944	64	Diabetes mellitus, rheumatoid arthritis, auricular fibrillation	?
	ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) MUII BOWIE &									
1.6.2.13a	c. 1875	England	22Jun1900	25	Alloa		20May1955	80	Spastic paraplegia, 2 years 6 months; senility	?
	HARRY ROBINSON									
1.6.2.13.1	28Apr1901	Green View Whins Road, Alloa	18Nov1930	29	Mason's Hall, Alloa		10Jul1954	53	Cancer of breast, cachexia	?
	Janet (Nett) Muii									
1.6.2.13.2	24Feb1903	38 Erskine St, Alloa	26Jun1928	25	Masonic Hall, Alloa		7Mar1949	46	Carcinoma of colon	?
	Hannah (Tot) Mills									
1.6.2.13.3	20Apr1908	32A Erskine St, Alloa	Spinster				6Mar1951	42	Secondary malignant deposits in [?], 5 months; congestive cardiac failure	?
	Eva Beaumont									

NOTES: 1.6.2.13

She is listed with her parents and siblings at 21 High Street, Alloa in the 1881 Census of Population; she is not listed with her mother and siblings at 21 High Street, Alloa in the 1891 Census of Population.

She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Jean in 1900.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church, she was a "millworker" living at 21 High Street, Alloa. Janet Bain, her niece, was a witness at her wedding. (See history of the Bains, n. 1.3.3.1). At the 1911 Census of Population, she, her husband and children were living at 32A Erskine Street, Alloa.

At some point after the 1911 Census of Population and during the period when George Alexander Bain and Margaret Chunn (see history of the Bains, 1.3.4.4.1 and 1.3.4.4.2) lived in Alloa with their grandparents (1917-23), Elizabeth Bowie and her family lived above her sister Caroline Bowie and her husband George Bain at 52A Shaftesbury Street, and she died there in 1944.

No trace of a will in the *Calendar of Confirmations and Inventories*, 1944-6.

See photograph on p. 350.

1.6.2.13a

At the time of his marriage, he was a “housepainter” living on Whins Road, Alloa. At the 1901 Census of Population he was still in this occupation and living with his wife and his father in his father’s home – a four-room dwelling at 30 Whins Road, Greenview, Alloa. He is described as a “housepainter” on the birth certificates of his children and in the 1911 Census of Population, and as a “housepainter (journeyman)” on his death certificate. According to his wife’s great-niece, Margaret Chunn (see history of the Bains, 1.3.4.4.2), he had “a small musical group” that played at social events. He died at 9 Union Street, Stirling; his usual residence was 26 Victoria Street, Alloa. The informant of his death was W.L. Logan, occupier [of 9 Union Street, Stirling].

The Office for National Statistics could find no trace of his birth in England during March-September 1875 and stated that “under normal circumstances a full five year search would be completed but it is regretted that we cannot undertake such a search because of the frequency with which the name appears in our indexes.”

No trace of a will in the *Calendar of Confirmations and Inventories*, 1955-7.

Son of James Edward Robinson – who is described as a band master on his son’s marriage certificate, a brass band teacher in the 1901 Census of Population, and as a housepainter (journeyman) on his son’s death certificate – and Hannah Robinson (née Mills) who was dead at the time of her son’s marriage.

1.6.2.13.1

See below.

1.6.2.13.2

See below.

1.6.2.13.3

She was a witness at her sister Janet’s wedding in 1930, and at that time was living at 52A Shaftesbury Street, Alloa. She died at the same address and is described as a “shop assistant” on her death certificate.

According to her first cousin once removed, Margaret Chunn, Eva “was quite accomplished on the piano”.

See photograph on p. 351.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.13.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.13.1	JANET (Nett) MUIIL ROBINSON &	28Apr1901 Green View Whins Road, Alloa	18Nov1930	29	Mason's Hall, Alloa		10Jul1954	53	Cancer of breast, cachexia	?
1.6.2.13.1a	JAMES HENDERSON	30Aug1897 Tynedale Cottage, Hill Street, Alloa	18Nov1930	33	Mason's Hall, Alloa		27Oct1963	66	Coronary thrombosis, myocarditis, cardiac failure	?
1.6.2.13.1.1	Elizabeth	10Aug1933 77 Ashley Terrace, Alloa	20Dec1955	22	West Church, Alloa					
1.6.2.13.1.2	Rhona	20Aug1936 77 Ashley Terrace, Alloa	20Aug1960	24	West Church, Alloa					
1.6.2.13.1a	JAMES HENDERSON &	30Aug1897 Tynedale Cottage, Hill Street, Alloa	10Sep1955	58	Central Hotel, Glasgow		27Oct1963	66	Coronary thrombosis, myocarditis, cardiac failure	?
1.6.2.13.1a.a	HELEN TAYLOR ORR	19Nov1907 24 Seymour St, Crossmyloof, Cathcart	10Sep1955	47	Central Hotel, Glasgow		19Nov1972	65	Carcinomatosis, carcinoma of colon	?

NOTES: 1.6.2.13.1

She was a witness at her sister Hannah's wedding in 1928.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "shop assistant" living at 52A Shaftesbury Street, Alloa.

She died at 26 Victoria Street, Alloa.

See photograph on p. 351.

- 1.6.2.13.1a At the time of his first marriage, he was a “clerk” living at 33 Hill Street, Alloa. He is also described as a “clerk” at the birth of his two children; as a “wool spinner’s departmental manager” at the time of his second marriage; and as a “yarn departmental manager” on his death certificate and that of his first wife.
- He was the informant of his sister-in-law’s death in 1951, and at that time was living at 26 Victoria Street, Alloa; he was also living there at the time of his second marriage and his death.
- Son of Alexander Henderson, a schoolmaster who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Christina Henderson (née Low), who were married on 21 November 1895 at Hexham.
- 1.6.2.13.1.1 See below.
- 1.6.2.13.1.2 See below.
- 1.6.2.13.1a.a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was an “assistant hospital matron, spinster” living at 25 Battlefield Avenue, Glasgow.
- She died at Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow; her usual residence was 63 Battlefield Avenue, Glasgow. The informant of her death was her sister, Annie U. Donnelly of 294 Wallacewell Road, Glasgow.
- Daughter of Samuel Orr, who is described as an ironmonger’s assistant on her birth certificate and as a deceased company director on her marriage certificate, and Jane Orr (née Wilson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.13.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.13.1.1	10Aug1933	77 Ashley Terr, Alloa	20Dec1955	22	West Church, Alloa				
1.6.2.13.1.1a	12Apr1933	48 Melville St, Glasgow	20Dec1955	22	West Church, Alloa				

NOTES:

1.6.2.13.1.1

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “secretary” living at 26 Victoria Street, Alloa.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Rhona in 1960, and at that time was living at 29 Beverley Road, Nunthorpe, Yorkshire.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1955-70.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1955-2000.

1.6.2.13.1.1a

At the time of his marriage, he was a “research scholar” living at 3 Beechwood, Sauchie, Alloa.

He was a witness at his father-in-law’s second marriage in 1955, and the informant of his death in 1963, at which time he was living at 29 Beverley Road, Nunthorpe, Yorkshire.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1963-2000.

Son of David Gow, master joiner, and Annie Fraser Gow (née Scott); their usual residence at the birth of their son was 30 Daisy Street, Glasgow.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.13.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.13.1.2	20Aug1936	77 Ashley Terr, Alloa	20Aug1960	24	West Church, Alloa					
1.6.2.13.1.2a	c. 1935	?	20Aug1960	25	West Church, Alloa					

NOTES:

- 1.6.2.13.1.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Elizabeth in 1955, and at that time was living at 26 Victoria Street, Alloa.
- At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “registered general nurse” living at 26 Victoria Street, Alloa.
- No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1960-75.
- No trace in Scotland of her death, 1960-2000.
- No trace in Scotland of his birth, 1930-36; he was probably born in England.
- At the time of his marriage, he was a “company director” living at 44 Kings Drive, Fulwood, Preston, Lancashire.
- No trace in Scotland of his death, 1960-2000.
- Son of John Foster Humphreys, company director, and Evelyn Maud Humphreys (née May).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.13.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.13.2	24Feb1903	38 Erskine St, Alloa	26Jun1928	25	Masonic Hall, Alloa		7Mar1949	46	Carcinoma of colon	?
HANNAH (ToF) MILLS ROBINSON &										
1.6.2.13.2a	26Mar1894	John's Court, Broad St, Alloa	26Jun1928	34	Masonic Hall, Alloa		2Aug1983	89	Carcinoma of colon	?
JOHN ROSS										
1.6.2.13.2.1	14Aug1931	11 North Street, Alloa	Bachelor				21Dec1956	25	Diabetic [?]etosis	?
Malcolm										
1.6.2.13.2a	26Mar1894	John's Court, Broad St, Alloa	4Aug1950	56	Old Church of Rannoch		2Aug1983	89	Carcinoma of colon	?
JOHN ROSS &										
1.6.2.13.2a.a	9Dec1902	West Carie, Rannoch	4Aug1950	47	Old Church of Rannoch		29Mar1974	72	Tumour of ascending colon, pulmonary embolism	?
JEMIMA CAMERON										

NOTES: 1.6.2.13.2

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a "clerkess" living at 52 Shaftesbury Street, Alloa. She died at the County Hospital, Alloa; her usual residence was 14 Queen Street, Alloa.

See photograph on p. 351.

1.6.2.13.2a

At the time of his first marriage, he was a "plumber" living at 13 Kellie Place, Alloa. He is described as a "plumber" on his son's birth certificate and on his first wife's death certificate, and as a "gas fitter" on the certificate of his second marriage and on his own death certificate and that of his son.

At the time of his second marriage and the death of his son, he was living at 14 Queen Street, Alloa.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; his usual residence was 14 Queen Street, Alloa.

Son of Malcolm Ross, police sergeant, and Mary Ross (née Sirkett), who were both dead by the time of their son's first marriage; they were married on 23 December 1892 at Alloa.

1.6.2.13.2.1 At the time of his death, he was a "student (mining engineer)" living at 14 Queen Street, Alloa.

1.6.2.13.2.a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "hospital nurse, spinster" living at Wester Carie, Rannoch.

She died at County Hospital, Alloa; her usual residence was 14 Queen Street, Alloa.

Daughter of Duncan Cameron, gamekeeper, and Christina Cameron (née Campbell), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.2.14

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.2.14	18Apr1881	High Street, Alloa	24Jun1910	29	Museum Hall, Alloa		80	Renal failure, arterio-sclerosis, senility	?
1.6.2.14a	12Oct1881	Old High St, Alloa	24Jun1910	27	Museum Hall, Alloa		79	Carcinoma of ovary	?

NOTES: 1.6.2.14

He is listed in the 1891 Census of Population with his mother and siblings at 21 High Street, Alloa, and in the 1901 Census of Population as an "apprentice painter" living with his mother and brother James at 39 High Street, Alloa.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "house painter" living at 28A Erskine Street, Alloa. He is described as a "house painter (retired)" on his death certificate.

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1913, his brother Thomas's death in 1916, and his brother James's death in 1945, and in all these years was living at 50A Whims Road, Alloa. He died at 40 Ashley Terrace, Alloa; his usual residence was 75Argyll Street, Alloa.

Will dated 29 December 1960, recorded 14 November 1961 at Alloa. Appoints his nephew, Thomas Bowie, assistant undertaker, residing at 40 Ashley Terrace, Alloa, his executor. Leaves his estate to his wife Janet Bowie for her life (or his own death if she predeceases him) to his nephew, Thomas Bowie and his wife Jeanie Bowie, equally between them.

1.6.2.14a

At the 1901 Census of Population, she was a "factory worker" living with her mother in a two-room dwelling at 7 Greenside, Alloa.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "millworker" living at Greenside, Alloa.

She does not appear to have had any children in Alloa, 1910-15.

She died at 9 Union Street, Stirling; her usual residence was 75 Argyll Street, Alloa.

No trace of a will in the *Calendar of Confirmations and Inventories*, 1961-3.

Illegitimate daughter of Janet Hutchison, mill worker.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6	21Dec1841 23Jan1842*	Devon Iron Works	31Dec1867	26	Alloa		12Oct1910	68	Carbuncle, 6 months; debility	?
1.6.6a	c. 1838-41	Alloa	31Dec1867	26	Alloa		7Jul1880	42	Phthisis pulmonalis	?
1.6.6.1	14Jul1865	Primrose Place, Alloa	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
1.6.6.2	29Sep1868	Mar Street, Alloa	27Jun1890	21	St Leonard's Place, Dun- fermline		8May1959	90	Congestive cardiac failure, prostatic hyper- trophy	?
1.6.6.3	21May1871	King Street, Alloa	1Jan1890	21	Alloa		22Jan1915	43	Malignant disease of stomach and liver	?
1.6.6.4	29Nov1874	Izatt Street, Alloa	7Jan1896	21	Alloa		?	?	?	?
1.6.6	21Dec1841 23Jan1842*	Devon Iron Works	28Sep1888	46	6 Clarendon Place, Stirling		12Oct1910	68	Carbuncle, 6 months; debility	?
1.6.6b	5Nov1845	Alloa	28Sep1888	42	6 Clarendon Place, Stirling		28May1906	60	Syncope	?
1.6.6b.1	6Jun1873	East Vennel, Alloa	16Nov1888	15	Clarendon Place, Stirling		?	?	?	?
1.6.6b.2	12May1876	Gas Work, Dollar	13Dec1895	19	Alloa		3May1931	54	Pulmonary tuber- culosis, 2 years	?

1.6.6b.3	Margaret (Maggie) McGowan Simpson	18 Aug 1878	East Vennel, Alloa	28 Apr 1899	20	Alloa	4 Mar 1965	86	Chronic llyello nephritis, senility	?
----------	---	-------------	-----------------------	-------------	----	-------	------------	----	-------------------------------------	---

NOTES:

1.6.6

At the 1861 Census of Population, he was living with his parents at New Sauchie and was described as unmarried and a “carter at distillery”.

He is described as a “labourer” on his marriage certificate in 1867, on the birth certificates of his three children, in the 1871 Census of Population – at which time he was living with his wife and children in a one-room dwelling at King Street, Alloa – and on his own death certificate; and as a “general labourer” in the 1881 Census of Population, at which time he was living with his children in a two-room dwelling at 3 Back o’Dykes, Alloa. At the time of his second marriage in 1888, he was a “maltman’s labourer” living at 2 Mitchell Place, Alloa. He is described as a “labourer, iron foundry” on his son Thomas’s marriage certificate in 1890. At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “railway labourer” living with his second wife, his stepdaughter Margaret, and an unmarried boarder (E.W. Caywood, a shipbuilding yard labourer, aged 19, born in England) in a two-room dwelling at East Vennel, Alloa. He is described as a “carter” on his daughter Caroline’s marriage certificate in 1896 as well as on his second wife’s death certificate in 1906, at which time he appears to have been living at 24A Greenfield Street, Alloa.

He was the informant of his brother Thomas’s death in 1883.

He died at 14 Sauchie Village, Sauchie, Alloa. His death certificate indicates that he was married 3 times: first, to Margaret McGregor; second, to Isabella Masterton; and third, to Mary Simpson. But no trace of his marriage to Isabella Masterton, 1880-88, or of the death of an Isabella Bowie/Masterton, 1880-88, was found. Hence if such a union existed, it may have been a common law marriage. Alternatively, the informant of James Bowie’s death, his son Thomas, may have been in error in stating that his father was married to Isabella Masterton, as he was in stating that his father’s mother was Margaret Bowie (née McGregor) – actually she was his own mother – rather than Caroline Stalker.

1.6.6a

No trace of her baptism in OPR index to baptisms in Clackmannanshire.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living in Alloa. Her age is given as 26 on her marriage certificate but as 33 in the 1871 Census of Population.

She died at Back o’Dykes, Alloa.

Daughter of Robert McGregor, labourer, and Helen McGregor (née Simpson), who were married in Dunfermline on 23 November 1828.

1.6.6.1

He is described on his birth certificate as the illegitimate son of Margaret McGregor, domestic servant. At the time of the 1871 Census of Population, he was living with his mother and her husband, James Bowie, and is described as their “son”. No trace of him in the 1881 Census of Population or of his death in Scotland, 1871-1965.

1.6.6.2

See below.

- 1.6.6.3 See below.
- 1.6.6.4 See below.
- 1.6.6b At the time of the 1881 Census of Population, she was an unmarried “millworker” living with her three children and her parents in their two-room dwelling at East Vennel, Alloa.
- At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a spinster living at East Vennel, Alloa. No trace of any children born in Alloa, 1888-91, from her marriage to James Bowie.
- She died at 24A Greenfield Street, Alloa.
- Daughter of George Simpson, scourer (wool mill), and Margaret Simpson (née McGowan).
- 1.6.6b.1 See below.
- 1.6.6b.2 See below.
- 1.6.6b.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.2	29Sep1868	Mar Street, Alloa	27Jun1890	21	St Leonard's Place, Dun- fermline		8May1959	90	Congestive cardiac failure prostatic hyper- trophy	?
1.6.6.2a	6Sep1861	Douglas Cottages Fordell, Fifeshire	27Jun1890	28	St Leonard's Place, Dun- fermline		16Jun1931	69	Valvular disease of heart, arterio sclerosis, senility	?
1.6.6.2.1	6May1891	Drysdale Street, Alloa	24Nov1916	25	Loch St, Townhill, Dunfermline		11Feb1957	65	Cerebral thrombosis, chronic myocardial degeneration, arterio- sclerosis	?
1.6.6.2.2	15May1898	Kings Street, Alloa	17Mar1923	24	34 Chamber St, Edinburgh					
1.6.6.2.3	23May1900	King Street, Alloa	24Mar1922	21	Townhill United Free Manse, Dunfermline		3May1988	87	Cerebro-vascular accident, cerebral arterio-sclerosis, chronic obstructive airways disease	?
1.6.6.2.4	27Feb1904	North Queensferry, Inverkeithing	29Dec1934	30	Townhill Manse, Dunfermline		8Dec1996	92	Frailty of old age, diabetes mellitus, dementia, peripheral vascular disease	?

NOTES: 1.6.6.2

At the time of the 1881 Census of Population, he was living with his father and was a "scholar". At the time of his marriage, he was a "carter" living at Mitchell Place, Alloa. At the time of the birth of his son James and of the 1891 Census of Population, he was a "carter" living with his wife in a one-room dwelling at 33 Drysdale Street, Alloa. He is described as a "carter" on the birth certificate of his daughter Jane in 1898, as a "stableman" on the birth certificate of his daughter Caroline in 1900, as a "carter" on the birth certificate of his son William in 1904, as a "colliery ostler" on the marriage certificate of his son James in 1916, as a "storehouseman" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Caroline in 1922, and as a "labourer/general labourer" on his death certificate and that of his wife.

- He was the informant of his father's death in 1910 and at that time lived at Lilyhill Cottage, Townhill.
- He died at Northern Hospital, Dunfermline; his usual residence was 32 Loch Street, Townhill, Dunfermline.
- 1.6.6.2a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Evangelical Union Church, she was a "weaver, damask factory" living at St Leonard's Place, Dunfermline.
- She died at 32 Loch Street, Townhill, Dunfermline.
- Daughter of William Reid, coalminer, who was dead by the time of his daughter's marriage, and Helen Reid (née Williamson); they were married at Fordell on 17 October 1852.
- 1.6.6.2.1 See below.
- 1.6.6.2.2 See below.
- 1.6.6.2.3 See below.
- 1.6.6.2.4 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.2.1	6May1891	Drysdale St, Alloa	24Nov1916	25	Loch St, Townhill, Dunfermline		11Feb1957	65	Cerebral thrombosis, chronic myocardial degeneration, arterio- sclerosis	?
1.6.6.2.1a	16Nov1896	30 Pilmuir St, Dunfermline	24Nov1916	20	Loch St, Townhill, Dunfermline		20Mar1974	77	Hypostatic pneumonia, ? hypertensive cardiac failure, diabetes mellitus	?
1.6.6.2.1.1	14Jul1933	Davaar, Grieve St, Dunfermline	29Nov1958	25	The Institute, Baldrigeburn, Dunfermline					

NOTES:

1.6.6.2.1 At the time of his marriage, he was a “coalminer” living at Loch Street, Townhill, Dunfermline. He is described as a “labourer” on his son’s birth certificate and as a “dockyard worker (retired)” on his own death certificate. He was living at 19 Robertson Road, Dunfermline at the birth of his son in 1933 and died there in 1974.

1.6.6.2.1a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “linen machinist” living at Loch Street, Townhill, Dunfermline.

No other children found in Scotland from her marriage, 1916-32.

She died at 19 Robertson Road, Dunfermline.

Daughter of James Russell, coalminer, and Catherine Russell (née Herdman).

1.6.6.2.1.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.2.1.1	14Jul1933	Dav[?a]er, Grieve St, Dunfermline	29Nov1958	25	The Institute, Baldridgeburn, Dunfermline				
1.6.6.2.1.1a	24Jan1932	Davaar, Grieve St, Dunfermline	29Nov1958	26	The Institute, Balridgeburn, Dunfermline				
1.6.6.2.1.1.1	3Jun1962	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	21May1988	25	North Church, Alloa				

NOTES: 1.6.6.2.1.1

At the time of his marriage, he was a “foreman’s writer, Admiralty” living at 19 Robertson Road, Dunfermline. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son in 1962 and was living at 14 Pittencreeff Street, Dunfermline.

He appears to have been a witness at his son’s wedding in 1988, and at that time was living at 23 Orwell Place, Dunfermline. He was the informant of the deaths of his mother and father in 1957 and 1974 and on the latter occasion was living at 32 Trondheim Parkway, Dunfermline.

1.6.6.2.1.1a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “textile factory worker” living at 218 Baldridgeburn, Dunfermline.

No other children from her marriage found, 1959-69.

Daughter of George Black Hutchison, yarn dresser, and Jean Hutchison (née Henderson).

1.6.6.2.1.1.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.2.1.1.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.2.1.1.1	3Jun1962	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	21May1988	25	North Church, Alloa				
1.6.6.2.1.1.1.a	13Mar1958	England	21May1988	30	North Church, Alloa				

NOTES:

1.6.6.2.1.1.1 At the time of his marriage, he was a “designer” living at 23 Orwell Place, Dunfermline.

1.6.6.2.1.1.1.a At the time of her marriage, she was a “home economist” living at 11/3 Ferry Road Avenue, Edinburgh.
 No children found in Scotland from her marriage, 1988-2000.

 Daughter of Alfred Stirling Martin, works manager, and Margaret Young Martin (née Forrester).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.2.2	15May1898	King Street, Alloa	17Mar1923	24	34 Chambers St, Edinburgh				
1.6.6.2.2a	27Oct1896	133 Baldridgeburn, Dunfermline	17Mar1923	26	34 Chambers St, Edinburgh				
1.6.6.2.2.1	28Sep1923	8 Loch St, Townhill, Dunfermline							

NOTES:

1.6.6.2.2

She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Caroline in 1922 and at that time was living at 21 Loch Street, Townhill, Dunfermline.

At the time of her marriage – which was performed by declaration in the presence of William Carracher, 19 Ross Lane, Dunfermline, and Galloway, 52 Dundas Street, Townhill, Dunfermline – she was a spinster living at 21 Loch Street, Dunfermline.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1923-98.

1.6.6.2.2a

At the time of his marriage, he was a “general labourer” living at 74 Low Beveridgewell, Dunfermline. He is described as a “labourer (steel works)” on his son’s birth certificate.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1923-96.

Son of Thomas Sinclair, coal miner, and Mary Sinclair (née Simpson).

1.6.6.2.2.1

No trace in Dunfermline or Cowdenbeath of his marriage, 1940-55, or in Scotland of his death, 1923-2000. He and his parents may have emigrated.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.2.3	23May1900	King Street, Alloa	24Mar1922	21	Townhill United Free Manse, Dunfermline		31May1988	87	Cerebro-vascular accident, cerebral arterio sclerosis, chronic obstructive airways disease	?
1.6.6.2.3a	8Apr1898	13 Elgin St, Dunfermline	24Mar1922	23	Townhill United Free Manse, Dunfermline		31May1971	73	Bronchogenic carcinoma, chronic bronchitis	?
1.6.6.2.3.1	8Nov1924	27 Carnegie St, Dunfermline	12Oct1945	20	New Row, Dunfermline					
1.6.6.2.3.2	25Apr1929	27 Carnegie St, Dunfermline	11Jun1949	20	North Congregational Church, Dunfermline					

NOTES:

1.6.6.2.3 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a “rubber worker” living at 21 Loch Street, Townhill, Dunfermline.

She died at Bandrum Nursing Home, Saline, Dunfermline.

1.6.6.2.3a

At the time of his marriage and the birth of his daughter Helen, he was a “colliery labourer” living at 27 Carnegie Street, Dunfermline. He described as a “chauffeur” on his daughter Margaret’s birth certificate and was still living at 27 Carnegie Street, Dunfermline; as a “wholesale fruit merchant” on her marriage certificate; and as a “wholesale fruit merchant’s branch manager (retired)” on his death certificate. He died at Milesmark Hospital, Dunfermline; his usual residence was 33 New Row, Dunfermline.

Son of James Wilson, who is described as a railway porter on his son’s marriage certificate and as a grocer on his death certificate, and Margaret Stewart Wilson (née Forrester).

1.6.6.2.3.1

See below.

1.6.6.2.3.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.2.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.2.3.1	8Nov1924	27 Carnegie St, Dunfermline	12Oct1945	20	New Row, Dunfermline				
1.6.6.2.3.1a	c. 1915	?	12Oct1945	29	New Row, Dunfermline		27Nov1988	73 Haemorrhage from dialysis shunt, renal failure, hypertensive heart disease	?
1.6.6.2.3.1.1	Ian George	26May1948	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	28Mar1975	26	St Margaret's Parish Church, Dunfermline			

NOTES:

1.6.6.2.3.1 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Congregational church, she was a "silk factory worker" living at 33 New Row, Dunfermline.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1988-2000.

1.6.6.2.3.1a No trace in Scotland of his birth, 1910-20.

At the time of his marriage, he was an "insurance agent (Lance Corporal, RASC [Royal Army Service Corps])" of Fore Street, North Tawton, Devon.

He is also described as an "insurance agent" on his son's birth certificate, at which time he was living at 22 Holyrood Place, on his son's marriage certificate, and on his own death certificate.

He was the informant of his father-in-law's death in 1971.

He died at 3 David Street, Dunfermline.

Son of Reginald George Stoneman, tailor, and Edith May Stoneman (née Woolcott).

1.6.6.2.3.1.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.2.3.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.2.3.1.1.1	26May1948	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	28Mar1975	26	St Margaret's Parish Church, Dunfermline				
IAN GEORGE STONEMAN &									
1.6.6.2.3.1.1.1a	11Nov1952	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	28Mar1975	22	St Margaret's Parish Church, Dunfermline				
ANNE HATLEY KIDD									
1.6.6.2.3.1.1.1	13Jul1978	Stobhill Hosp., Glasgow							
Kevin Andrew									
1.6.6.2.3.1.1.2	11Nov1982	Stobhill Hosp., Glasgow							
Leigh Nicola									

NOTES:

- 1.6.6.2.3.1.1 At the time of his marriage, he was a "bank clerk" living at 100 Campbell Street, Dunfermline. He was living at 106 Woodhill Road, Bishopbriggs and was described as a "bank accountant" at the birth of his son, and was still living there at the birth of his daughter.
- 1.6.6.2.3.1.1a He was the informant of his father's death in 1988 and was then living at 166 Woolhill Road, Bishopbriggs.
- 1.6.6.2.3.1.1.1a At the time of her marriage, she was a "bank clerkess" living at 30 Tuke Street, Dunfermline.
- 1.6.6.2.3.1.1.1 Daughter of John Hattley Kidd, assistant grocery manager, and Anne Mary Kidd (née Anderson).
- 1.6.6.2.3.1.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1995-2000.
- 1.6.6.2.3.1.1.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1999-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.2.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.2.3.2	MARGARET FORRESTER WILSON & 25Apr1929	27 Carnegie St, Dunfermline	11Jun1949	20	North Congrega- tional Church, Dunfermline				
1.6.6.2.3.2a	GORDON CLARK 25Feb1924	30 Kirk St, Lochee, Dundee	11Jun1949	25	North Congrega- tional Church, Dunfermline				
1.6.6.2.3.2.1	Carol Ann 13Apr1950	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	21Apr1973	23	St John's Church, Leven				
1.6.6.2.3.2.2	Linda Elizabeth 8Apr1951	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy	10Jul1971	20	St John's Church, Leven				

NOTES:

1.6.6.2.3.2 She was a witness at her sister Helen's marriage in 1945 and was then living at 33 New Row, Dunfermline.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Congregational Church, she was a "shorthand typist" living at 33 New Row, Dunfermline.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1973-2000.

1.6.6.2.3.2a At the time of his marriage, he was a "police constable" living at 27 Blacklaw Road, Dunfermline. He was still a "police constable" at the birth of his two children and was living at 15 Whirlbut Street, Dunfermline. He is described as a "police sergeant" on his daughters' marriage certificates.

He was the informant of his mother-in-law's death in 1988, and at that time was living at 14 Dyke Neuk, Leven.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1988-2000.

Son of Alexander Clark, joiner, and Lizzie Clark (née Gordon).

1.6.6.2.3.2.1 See below.

1.6.6.2.3.2.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.2.3.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.2.3.2.1	13Apr1950	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	21Apr1973	23	St John's Church, Leven				
	CAROL ANN CLARK &								
1.6.6.2.3.2.1a	28May1948	Hornby, Yorkshire	21Apr1973	24	St John's Church, Leven				
	MICHAEL PETER GELDART								
1.6.6.2.3.2.1.1	22Nov1975	Hong Kong							
	Paul Michael								
1.6.6.2.3.2.1.2	4Jan1977	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							
	Scott Robert								
1.6.6.2.3.2.1.3	4Jan1977	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							
	Pamela Margaret								

NOTES:

1.6.6.2.3.2.1 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Linda in 1971.

At the time of her marriage, she was a "catering supervisor" and was then living at 14 Dyke Neuk, Leven.

1.6.6.2.3.2.1a At the time of his marriage, he was an "electrical engineer, Royal Navy" of 117 Stanley Street, Accrington, Lancashire. He was described as a "Petty Officer", Royal Navy (D083815C) at the birth of his two children. On the first occasion he was living at 1 Wuthering Heights, Stonecutters Island, Hong Kong, and on the second at 41 Grampian Road, Rosyth, Dunfermline.

Son of Peter Geldart, costing clerk, and Margaret Elizabeth Geldart (née Mudd).

1.6.6.2.3.2.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1992-2000.

1.6.6.2.3.2.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1994-2000.

1.6.6.2.3.2.1.3 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1994-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.2.3.2.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.2.3.2.2	8Apr1951	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy	10Jul1971	20	St John's Church, Leven				
		LINDA ELIZABETH CLARK &							
1.6.6.2.3.2.2a	16Sep1948	11 Mallard Rd, Buckhaven	10Jul1971	22	St John's Church, Leven				
		CLARK THOMSON							

NOTES:

1.6.6.2.3.2.2

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "clerkess" living at 14 Dyke Neuk, Leven.

She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Carol in 1973, and at that time was living at 6 Casan, Leven.

Since the names Thomson and Clark are so common, no attempt was made to trace any children from her marriage.

1.6.6.2.3.2.2a

At the time of his marriage, he was a "computer tester" living at 79 Sandwell Street, Buckhaven.

Son of David Thomson, coal miner, and Margaret Thomson (née Johnston).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.2.4

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.2.4	27Feb1904	North Queensferry, Inverkeithing	29Dec1934	30	Townhill Manse, Dunfermline		8Dec1996	92	Frailty of old age, diabetes mellitus, dementia, peripheral vascular disease	?
1.6.6.2.4a	17Jan1912	1 Third Terrace, Radnor Park, Old Kilpatrick	29Dec1934	22	Townhill Manse, Dunfermline		20Oct1998	86	Cardiac failure	?
1.6.6.2.4.1	3Aug1939	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	28Apr1962	22	St Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Leith					

NOTES:

1.6.6.2.4 At the time of his marriage, he was a "labourer" living at 32 Loch Street, Townhill, Dunfermline.

He is described as a "kiln burner" living at 103 Main Street, Townhill on his son's birth certificate and as a "brickworks labourer" on his son's marriage certificate and on his own death certificate. He died at Queen Margaret Hospital, Dunfermline; his usual residence was 24 Garden Place, Townhill, Dunfermline.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1959, and at that time was living at 103 Main Street, Townhill, Dunfermline.

1.6.6.2.4a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "papermill worker" living at 21 Victoria Street, Dunfermline.

No trace in Scotland of any other children from her marriage, 1935-45.

She died at Queen Margaret Hospital, Dunfermline; her usual residence was 24 Garden Place, Townhill, Dunfermline.

Daughter of Frank Troup Simpson, mechanic, and Maggie Russell Simpson (née Clark).

1.6.6.2.4.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.2.4.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.2.4.1	3Aug1939	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	28Apr1962	22	St Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Leith				
	WILLIAM REID BOWIE &								
1.6.6.2.4.1a	21Jul1942	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	28Apr1962	19	St Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Leith				
	KATHLEEN McCUE								
1.6.6.2.4.1.1	23Sep1963	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	4Aug1984	20	St Mary's Church, Stirling				
	Jeanne Elizabeth								
1.6.6.2.4.1.2	14May1966	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	25May1991	25	Church of the Holy Family, Dunblane				
	Alison Louise								

NOTES:

1.6.6.2.4.1

At the time of his marriage, he was an “engineer (fitter)” living at 50 West Bowling Green Street, Leith. He was living at 98 Newhaven Road, Leith at the birth of his two children, and on the first occasion was described as an “engineer (fitter)” and on the second as a “maintenance engineer”. He is also described as a “maintenance engineer” on his daughters’ marriage certificates.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1996 and his mother’s death in 1998 and on both occasions was living at 6 Greenacre Court, Bannockburn, Stirling.

1.6.6.2.4.1a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Roman Catholic Church, she was a “shorthand typist” living at West Bowling Green Street, Leith.

Daughter of Thomas McCue, a wire worker who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Jane Bright McCue (née Ewing).

1.6.6.2.4.1.1

See below.

1.6.6.2.4.1.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.2.4.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.2.4.1.1	23Sep1963	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	4Aug1984	20	St Mary's Church, Stirling				
1.6.6.2.4.1.1.a	14Feb1959	Australia	4Aug1984	25	St Mary's Church, Stirling				

NOTES:

1.6.6.2.4.1.1 At the time of her marriage, she was a "student nurse" living at 50 Inverallan Drive, Bridge of Allan.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1984-90.

1.6.6.2.4.1.1.a At the time of his marriage, he was a "state certified midwife" of 24 Union Grove, Springvale 3171, Melbourne, Australia.

Son of Gerald Joseph Wright, maintenance supervisor, and Hilary Jane Wright (née Rooke).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.2.4.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.2.4.1.2	14May1966	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	25May1991	25	Church of the Holy Family, Dunblane				
1.6.6.2.4.1.2.a	24Sep1965	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	25May1991	25	Church of the Holy Family, Dunblane				
1.6.6.2.4.1.2.1	16Aug1994	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
1.6.6.2.4.1.2.2	21Apr1997	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							

NOTES:

1.6.6.2.4.1.2

She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Jeanne in 1984 and was then living at 50 Inverallen Drive, Bridge of Allan.

At the time of her marriage, she was a “medical representative” living at 6 Greenacre Court, Bannockburn, Stirling. She was living at 58 Mary Stevenson Drive, Alloa at the birth of her son, and at 19 Bevan Drive, Alva at the birth of her daughter.

1.6.6.2.4.1.2.a

At the time of his marriage, he was a “service engineer” living at 26 James Street, Riverside, Stirling. He is described as a “medical electronics engineer” on his son’s birth certificate and as a “service engineer” on his daughter’s birth certificate.

Son of Thomas Farquhar McKenzie, maintenance engineer, and Linda Ann McKenzie (née McKeitch).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3	HELEN (Nellie/Ellen) BOWIE &	21May1871	King Street, Alloa	1.Jan1890	21	Alloa		22Jan1915	43	Malignant disease of stomach and liver	?
1.6.6.3a	ALEXANDER WICKHAM	29Nov1863	2 Cables Wynd, Leith	1.Jan1890	26	Alloa		30Sep1932	68	Malignant disease of stomach	?
1.6.6.3.1	James	15Oct1890	Izatt Street, Alloa	26Dec1919	29	Wilson's Bldgs, Stenhousemuir		6Sep1956	65	Gastric carcinoma, 1 year 1 month	?
1.6.6.3.2	Alexander	23Jul1892	1 Jamaica Street, Alloa	Bachelor				25Mar1918	25	Killed in action, WWI	Belgium/ France
1.6.6.3.3	Margaret McGregor	18Jul1894	1 Jamaica Street, Alloa	Spinster				1Jul1916	21	Phthisis pulmonalis	?
1.6.6.3.4	Agnes Lonie	26Jul1896	1 Jamaica Street, Alloa	25Feb1916	19	R.C. Chapel, Upper Oakfield, Kelty		1May1989	92	Broncho pneumonia, cerebro vascular disease	?
1.6.6.3.5	William	19Nov1898	43 Erskine Street, Alloa	Bachelor				18Feb1934	35	Abscess of kidney	?
1.6.6.3.6	Thomas	17Apr1901	Gaswork Place, Kirkcaldy (Abbotshall)	10Aug1923	22	53 George IV Bridge, Edinburgh		13Dec1969	68	Acute pancreatitis, broncho pneumonia	?
1.6.6.3.7	Francis (Frank) Hunter	14Mar1903	Gaswork Place, Kirkcaldy (Abbotshall)	28Mar1930	27	Greenside Manse, Alloa		28Jun1983	80	Myocardial infarction, angina	?
1.6.6.3.8	George	14Jul1905	20 Fishcross, Sauchie, Alloa					2Dec1906	17m	Pertussis, 1 month; broncho-pneumonia, 3 days; cardiac failure	?

1.6.6.3.9	Helen (Nellie) Bowie	7Nov1907	25 Fishcross, Sauchie, Alloa	31Dec1929	22	Keilarsbrae, Sauchie	?	?	?	?
1.6.6.3.10	Caroline Bowie	4Apr1910	25 Fishcross, Sauchie, Alloa	20Sep1929	19	United Free Church Manse, Sauchie	6Jan1995	84	Myocardial infarction, depression	?
1.6.6.3.11	George	3Jul1912	25 Fishcross, Sauchie, Alloa	?	?	?	?	?	?	?

NOTES:

1.6.6.3 At the time of the 1881 Census of Population, she was living with her father and was a “scholar”.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “millworker” living at Mitchell Place, Alloa.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 44 Adams Terrace, Kelty, Fife.

1.6.6.3a

At the time of his marriage in 1890, he was a “labourer” living at Broad Street, Alloa. At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “shipyard labourer” living with his wife, son, and sister-in-law Caroline Bowie (see n. 1.6.6.4) in a one-room dwelling at Izatt Street, Alloa. He is described as a “labourer” on the birth certificates of his children born between 1890 and 1898; a “gas stoker” on the birth certificates of his children born in 1901 and 1903; a “colliery fireman” on the birth certificate of his child born in 1905; a “pit worker” on the birth certificate of his child born in 1907; a “labourer” on the birth certificates of his children born in 1910 and 1912; a “pitheadman” on his wife’s death certificate in 1915; a “pithead worker” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Agnes in 1916; a “general labourer” on the marriage certificate of his son James in 1919; a “pithead worker” on the marriage certificate of his son Thomas in 1923; a “coalminer” on the marriage certificates of his daughters Helen and Caroline in 1929; a “labourer” on the marriage certificate of his son Francis in 1930; and a “colliery labourer” on his death certificate.

At the time of the death of his daughter Margaret in 1916, he was living at 44 Adams Terrace, Kelty.

He died at 1 Sauchie Village, Alloa.

Son of James Wickham, stone mason, who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Agnes Wickham (née Lonie/Loney), who were married at Leith on 6 June 1853.

1.6.6.3.1 See below.

1.6.6.3.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1910-18. He enlisted as a Private in the 1/7 Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (number 275059) and was killed in action in Belgium or France.

1.6.6.3.3 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Agnes in 1916.

She died at the Sanatorium, Kinglassie; her usual residence was 44 Adams Terrace, Kilty.

1.6.6.3.4 See below.

1.6.6.3.5 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother James in 1919 and also of his brother Francis in 1930, at which time he was living at 34 Fishcross by Sauchie.

He is described as a “coalminer (drawer) single” on his death certificate. He died at County Accidents Hospital, Alloa; his usual residence was 4 Beaulerc Street, Alva.

1.6.6.3.6 See below.

1.6.6.3.7 See below.

1.6.6.3.8 He died at 25 Fishcross, Sauchie.

1.6.6.3.9 See below.

1.6.6.3.10 See below.

1.6.6.3.11 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1929-60, or his death, 1912-98.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.1	15Oct1890	Izatt Street, Alloa	26Dec1919	29	Wilson's Bldgs, Stenhousemuir		6Sep1956	65	Gastric carcinoma, 1 year 1 month	?
1.6.6.3.1a	23Nov1886	Pirnielodge, Slamannan	26Dec1919	33	Wilson's Bldgs, Stenhousemuir		17Nov1953	66	Hyperpiesis cerebral haemorrhage	?
1.6.6.3.1.1	12Jun1922	32 Fishcross, Sauchie, Alloa	17Feb1951	28	St Serfs Church, Tullibody		?	?	?	?

NOTES: 1.6.6.3.1

At the time of his marriage, he was a "coalminer" living at 34 Fishcross, Sauchie. He is described as a "pithead worker" on the birth certificate of his son in 1922, as a "colliery surface man" on the marriage certificate of his son in 1951, as a "coalminer (on cost)" on his wife's death certificate in 1953, and as a "surface worker (coalmine)" on his own death certificate in 1956.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1932 and of his brother William's death in 1934, and at these times was living at 32 Fishcross by Alloa.

He died at 19 Craigmus Crescent, Menstrie; his usual residence was 25 Pitfairm Road, Fishcross, Alloa.

1.6.6.3.1a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church, she was a "tailoress" living at Wilson's Buildings, Stenhousemuir.

No other children from her marriage found in Scotland, 1919-30.

She died at 25 Pitfairm Road, Fishcross, Alloa.

Daughter of Thomas Kay, blacksmith, who was dead by the time of his daughter's marriage, and Isabella Wyper Kay (née Bennie), who were married on 7 December 1883 at Muiravonside.

1.6.6.3.1.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.1.1	ALEXANDER WICKHAM &	12Jun1922 32 Fishcross, Sauchie, Alloa	17Feb1951	28	St Serfs Church, Tullibody				
1.6.6.3.1.1a	JANE (Jean) STEWART MILLER	29Jan1924 1 Abereromby Place, Tullibody, Alloa	17Feb1951	27	St Serfs Church, Tullibody				
1.6.6.3.1.1.1	Anne	6Dec1952 Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	26Oct1974	21	Parish Church, Menstrie				

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.1.1 At the time of his marriage, he was a “motor mechanic” living at 25 Pittfairm Road, Fishcross, Alloa. At the birth of his daughter in 1952, he was still in this occupation and was living at 15 Alloa Road, Tullibody. At the time of his daughter’s wedding in 1974, he was a “vehicle inspector”.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1956.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1974-99.

1.6.6.3.1.1a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “telephonist” living at 15 Alloa Road, Tullibody.

Daughter of George Miller, a grocer who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Susan Miller (née Harrison).

1.6.6.3.1.1.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.1.1.1	6Dec1952	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge Allan	26Oct1974	21	Parish Church, Menstrie				
1.6.6.3.1.1.1.a	17Sep1948	Wigan, Lancashire	26Oct1974	26	Parish Church, Menstrie				

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.1.1.1 At the time of her marriage, she was a “remedial gymnast” living at Nurses’ Home, Dunston Hill, Gateshead, Tyne and Wear. No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1974-79. She and her husband probably resided in England after their marriage.

1.6.6.3.1.1.1.a At the time of his marriage, he was a “civil engineer” living at 16 Tyne Male Terrace, Hexham.

Son of George Clark – engineer, turner – and Betty Clark (née Atherton).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4

		Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.4	AGNES LONIE WICKHAM &	26Jul1896	1 Jamaica Street, Alloa	25Feb1916	19	R.C. Chapel, Upper Oakfield, Kelty		1May1989	92	Broncho pneumonia, cerebro vascular disease	?
1.6.6.3.4a	PATRICK McCUE	11May1893	Hill Square, Queensferry	25Feb1916	22	R.C. Chapel, Upper Oakfield, Kelty		18Aug1943	50	Broncho-pneumonia	?
1.6.6.3.4.1	Charles	18Apr1916	53 Adams Terrace, Kelty	26Jun1943	27	St Mary's Church, Dundee		?	?	?	?
1.6.6.3.4.2	Helen Wickham	22May1918	21 Adam's Terrace, Kelty								
1.6.6.3.4.3	Catherine Connerton	1Apr1920	61 Adam's Terrace, Kelty	13Jul1940	20	St Joseph's Roman, Catholic Church, Kelty		7Jul1997	77	Pneumonia, right middle cerebral artery infarct	?
1.6.6.3.4.4	Agnes Wickham	3Jun1922	61 Adam's Terrace, Kelty	5Sep1944	22	Registrar's Office, Perth					
1.6.6.3.4.5	Alexander Wickham	6May1924	61 Adam's Terrace, Kelty	19Feb1955	30	Roman Catholic Church, Hawick					
1.6.6.3.4.6	Patrick	18Oct1926	61 Adam's Terrace, Kelty	12Dec1953	27	Denbeath Church, Barnraig St, Buckhaven					
1.6.6.3.4.7	James	21Dec1929	61 Adam's Terrace, Kelty								

- NOTES:
- 1.6.6.3.4 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Roman Catholic Church, she was a “housekeeper” living at 44 Adams Terrace, Kelty.
- She died at Valley House, Cowdenbeath.
- 1.6.6.3.4a At the time of his marriage, he was a “coalminer” living at Doune Terrace, Lower Oakfield, Kelty. He is also described as a coalminer on the birth certificates of his children and on his death certificate.
- He died at 98 Centre Street, Kelty.
- Son of Charles McCue, who was a shale miner at the time of his son’s birth and a coalminer at the time of his marriage, and Catherine McCue (née Connerton), who were married in Queensferry on 23 May 1883.
- 1.6.6.3.4.1 See below.
- 1.6.6.3.4.2 She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Catherine in 1940, and at that time was living at 98 Centre Street, Kelty.
- No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1935-55, or her death, 1918-99.
- 1.6.6.3.4.3 See below.
- 1.6.6.3.4.4 See below.
- 1.6.6.3.4.5 See below.
- 1.6.6.3.4.6 See below.
- 1.6.6.3.4.7 No trace in Fife of his marriage, 1945-65, or of his death in Scotland, 1929-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.4.1	CHARLES McCUE &	18Apr1916	53 Adam's Terrace, Kely	26Jun1943	27	St Mary's Church, Dundee		?	?	?	?
1.6.6.3.4.1a	CATHERINE MITCHELL CARMICHAEL	3Feb1920	59 Constitution Rd, Dundee	26Jun1943	23	St Mary's Church, Dundee		8Aug1962	42	Carcinoma of breast 2 years; haemolytic anaemia, 14 days; internal obstruction, 7 days; hepatic failure, 2 days	?
1.6.6.3.4.1.1	James Carmichael	14Mar1946	98 Centre St, Kely	5Sep1964	18	St Bride's Roman Catholic Church, Cowdenbeath	17Aug1978				
1.6.6.3.4.1.2	Patrick	8Jul1948	142 Union St, Cowdenbeath								
1.6.6.3.4.1.3	John Carmichael	21Apr1952	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	28Oct1972	20	St Bride's Roman Catholic Church, Cowdenbeath					
1.6.6.3.4.1.4	Alexander Gerard	21Apr1952	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	2Jun1973	21	St Bride's Roman Catholic Church, Cowdenbeath					
1.6.6.3.4.1.5	Michael	26Aug1955	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	21Jun1975	19	St Bride's Roman Catholic Church, Cowdenbeath					
1.6.6.3.4.1.6	Charles Martin	3Mar1957	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline								

- NOTES:
- 1.6.6.3.4.1 At the time of his marriage, he was a “coalminer” living at 98 Centre Street, Keltly. He is also described as a “coalminer” on the birth certificates of all his children, as a “coalminer (stripper)” on the certificates of his son James’s first marriage in 1964, and as a “general labourer” on the certificate of James’s second marriage in 1978 and on those of his other children’s marriages. He was living at 142 Union Street, Cowdenbeath at the birth of his sons John and Alexander, and at 28 Ewing Street, Cowdenbeath at the birth of his sons Michael and Charles.
- He was the informant of his father’s death in 1943 and was then living at 98 Centre Street, Keltly. He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1989, and at that time lived at 30 Pearson Road, Dunfermline.
- No trace in Scotland of his death, 1989-99.
- 1.6.6.3.4.1.a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Roman Catholic Church, she was a “jute twister (Private, Auxiliary Territorial Service) now engaged in War Service”, of 4 North Ellen Street, Dundee.
- She was dead by the time of her son James’s first marriage in 1964.
- Daughter of James Carmichael, jute works storekeeper, and Catherine Carmichael (née Mitchell).
- 1.6.6.3.4.1.1 See below.
- 1.6.6.3.4.1.2 He was a witness at both weddings of his brother James: on the first occasion in 1964, he was living at 28 Ewing Street, Cowdenbeath, and on the second occasion in 1978, at 41 Moubray Grove, South Queensferry.
- No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1960-84, or his death, 1978-99.
- 1.6.6.3.4.1.3 See below.
- 1.6.6.3.4.1.4 See below.
- 1.6.6.3.4.1.5 See below.
- 1.6.6.3.4.1.6 He was a witness at his brother Michael’s wedding in 1975 and at that time was living at 28 Ewing Street, Cowdenbeath.
- No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1974-99, or his death, 1957-99.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.4.1.1	JAMES CARMICHAEL McCUE & 14Mar1946	98 Centre Street, Kelty	5Sep1964	18	St Bride's Roman Catholic Church, Cowdenbeath	17Aug1978			
1.6.6.3.4.1.1a	CECILIA CARR 19Apr1947	? Scotland	5Sep1964	17	St Bride's Roman Catholic Church, Cowdenbeath	17Aug1978			
1.6.6.3.4.1.1.1	Steven Gerard 2Feb1965	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							
1.6.6.3.4.1.1	JAMES CARMICHAEL McCUE & 14Mar1946	98 Centre Street, Kelty	26Aug1978	32	Lochcraig Parish Church, Lochore				
1.6.6.3.4.1.1b	MARY HELEN WHYTE HUNTER 31Jan1948	14 Mill Street, Tillicoultry	26Aug1978	30	Lochcraig Parish Church, Lochore				

NOTES: 1.6.6.3.4.1.1

At the time of his first marriage, he was an “electrician (apprentice)” living at 28 Ewing Street, Cowdenbeath. He is also described as an “apprentice electrician” on his son’s birth certificate in 1965, and at that time was living at 20 Walker Street, Cowdenbeath. At the time of his second marriage in 1978, he was an “electrician (journeyman)” living at 86 Mossie Road, Cowdenbeath.

1.6.6.3.4.1.1a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Roman Catholic Church, she was a “clerkess” living at 20 Walker Street, Cowdenbeath.

Adopted daughter of John Carr, gas plant operator, and Isabella Johnstone Barrie Carr, previously Donnelly (née Hunter), who at the time of adopting her (27 September 1952) lived at 20 Walker Street, Cowdenbeath.

1.6.6.3.4.1.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1981-99.

1.6.6.3.4.1.1.b At the time of her marriage, she was a “Clerical Officer, Department of Health and Social Security, divorced” living at 27 Melrose Gardens, Lochore.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1978-88.

Daughter of George Gibson Hunter, a quarry worker who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Jean Hutchison Hunter (née Whyte), who were married at Dalgety on 28 June 1941.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.4.1.3	JOHN CARMICHAEL McCUE & 21Apr1952	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	28Oct1972	20	St Bride's Roman Catholic Church, Cowdenbeath				
1.6.6.3.4.1.3a	MAUREEN CAMPBELL SCOTT 26Feb1953	Dunfermline	28Oct1972	19	St Bride's Roman Catholic Church, Cowdenbeath				
1.6.6.3.4.1.3.1	Paul John 1Mar1971	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.4.1.3 At the time of his marriage, he was a “builder’s labourer” living at 28 Ewing Street, Cowdenbeath. He was also a “builder’s labourer” at the birth of his son and was then living at 13 Randolph Street, Cowdenbeath.

1.6.6.3.4.1.3a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Roman Catholic Church, she was a “clothing factory machinist” living at 35 Mossbank, Cowdenbeath.

Daughter of Hugh Scott, dockyard labourer, and Janet Morrison Scott (née Campbell).

1.6.6.3.4.1.3.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1992-99.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4.1.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.4.1.4	ALEXANDER GERARD McCUE &	21Apr1952 Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	2Jun1973	21	St Bride's Roman Catholic Church, Cowdenbeath				
1.6.6.3.4.1.4a	AGNES MORRISON	20Apr1955 Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	2Jun1973	18	St Bride's Roman Catholic Church, Cowdenbeath				
1.6.6.3.4.1.4.1	Craig Anthony	24Sep1975 Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							
1.6.6.3.4.1.4.2	Laura Anne	5Oct1977 Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							

NOTES:

- 1.6.6.3.4.1.4 He was a witness at the wedding of his brother John in 1972 and was then living at 28 Ewing Street, Cowdenbeath.
- 1.6.6.3.4.1.4a At the time of his marriage he was a "bricklayer (journeyman)" living at 4B Millhill Street, Dunfermline. He was still in this occupation at the time that his two children were born, and was living at 16b Rosehall Crescent, Cowdenbeath in 1975 and at 39 Elliot Street, Dunfermline in 1977.
- 1.6.6.3.4.1.4.1 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Roman Catholic Church, she was a "clothing factory machinist" living at 103 Drylie Street, Cowdenbeath.
- 1.6.6.3.4.1.4.2 Daughter of David Morrison, clothing factory machine operator, and Janet Miller Morrison (née Scott).
- 1.6.6.3.4.1.4.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1992-99.
- 1.6.6.3.4.1.4.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1994-99.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4.1.5

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.4.1.5	MICHAEL McCUE &	26Aug1955	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	21Jun1975	19	St Bride's Roman Catholic Church, Cowdenbeath			
1.6.6.3.4.1.5a	JOANNE HELEN DE JONDY	18Jul1955	USA	21Jun1975	19	St Bride's Roman Catholic Church, Cowdenbeath			

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.4.1.5

He was a witness at the wedding of his brother Alexander in 1973 and was then living at 21 Ewing Street, Cowdenbeath.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders" of 28 Ewing Street, Cowdenbeath.

1.6.6.3.4.1.5a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Roman Catholic Church, she was a "cashier" living at 28 Ewing Street, Cowdenbeath.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1975-85.

Daughter of Joseph David De Jondy, millhand, and Cecilia De Jondy (née Peloquin).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.4.3	1Apr1920	61 Adam's Terrace, Kelty	13Jul1940	20	St Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Kelty		7Jul1997	77	Pneumonia, right middle cerebral artery infarct	
1.6.6.3.4.3a	26Oct1912	11 Dewar's Row, Kelty	13Jul1940	27	St Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Kelty		9Jun1973	60	Myocardial infarction	?
1.6.6.3.4.3.1	27May1941	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	6Feb1965	23	St Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Kelty					
1.6.6.3.4.3.2	2Jun1942	98 Centre St, Kelty								

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.4.3

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Roman Catholic Church, she was a "domestic servant" living at 98 Centre Street, Kelty. She is described on her death certificate as a "hospital domestic supervisor (retired)". She died at Queen Margaret Hospital, Dunfermline; her usual residence was 53 Burnside Place, Kelty.

1.6.6.3.4.3a

At the time of his marriage, he was a "coalminer" living at 98 Centre Street, Kelty. He was still in this occupation when both his children were born and was then living at 98 Centre Street, Kelty. He is described as a "dockyard labourer" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Agnes in 1965 and on his wife's death certificate.

He died at 53 Burnside Place, Kelty.

Son of James Graham, a coalminer who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Catherine Graham, subsequently Kidd (née Muirhead).

See below.

1.6.6.3.4.3.1

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1942-99. Did not search for his marriage as the name is too common.

1.6.6.3.4.3.2

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1977 and at that time was living at "Coopers", Five Ashes, Mayfield, East Sussex.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.4.3.1	27May1941	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	6Feb1965	23	St Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Kelty				
1.6.6.3.4.3.1a	24Jun1939	35 Grove St, Glasgow	6Feb1965	25	St Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Kelty				
1.6.6.3.4.3.1.1	17Nov1965	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							
1.6.6.3.4.3.1.2	22Dec1968	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							

NOTES:

- 1.6.6.3.4.3.1 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Roman Catholic Church, she was a "clerkess" living at Lochlaren Terrace, Kelty.
No trace in Scotland of her death, 1968-2000.
- 1.6.6.3.4.3.1a At the time of his marriage, he was a "clerical assistant" living at 30 Hillcrest, Cowdenbeath. He was described as a "Clerical Assistant, Ministry of Labour" at the birth of his son Desmond and as a "Clerical Officer, Civil Service" at the birth of his son Kevin, and on both occasions he was living at 275 Main Street, Kelty.
Son of James Jack, coalminer, and Helen Jack (née Burns).
No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1985-99.
- 1.6.6.3.4.3.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1985-99.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.4.4	3Jun1922	61 Adam's Terrace, Kelty	5Sep1944	22	Registrar's Office, Perth				
		AGNES WICKHAM McCUE &							
1.6.6.3.4.4a	10Jul1918	3 Long Row, Dundyvan, Coatbridge	5Sep1944	26	Registrar's Office, Perth				
		HUGH FORREST							
1.6.6.3.4.4.1	14Apr1945	98 Centre St, Kelty	19Oct1968	23	Lumphinnans Ch., Cowdenbeath				
		David Main							
1.6.6.3.4.4.2	20Oct1949	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	10Jan1970	20	Oakfield Parish Church, Kelty				
		Linda Agnes							
1.6.6.3.4.4.3	10Feb1953	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	2Aug1975	22	Townhill Parish Ch., Dunfermline				
		Gordon Hugh							

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.4.4

At the time of her marriage, she was a "home duties (Aircraft woman, Women's Auxiliary Air Force), widow" of 98 Centre Street, Kelty. No trace in Scotland of her previous marriage to a Mr Evans, 1938-44. No trace in Scotland of her death, 1953-99.

1.6.6.3.4.4a

At the time of his marriage, he was a "Sergeant, Royal Air Force, now engaged in War Service". He is described as a "rivet maker (Sergeant Royal Air Force)" on his son David's birth certificate, as a "railway signalman" living at 147 Keltyhill Road, Kelty on his daughter Linda's birth certificate, and as a "railway signalman" living at 193 Keltyhill Road, Kelty on his son Gordon's birth certificate. He is also described as a "railway signalman" on his son Gordon's marriage certificate in 1975.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1996-2000.

His marriage certificate states that he is the son of John Forrest, a carter who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Margaret Forrest (née Main). But Hugh Forrest registered on 7 February 1996 on declaration of 29 January 1996 that he was the illegitimate son of Margaret Forrest (née Main) and Hugh McLaughlin, an iron roller's assistant.

1.6.6.3.4.4.1

See below.

1.6.6.3.4.4.2 See below.

1.6.6.3.4.4.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4.4.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.4.4.1	DAVID MAIN FORREST &	14Apr1945	98 Centre St, Kelty	19Oct1968	23	Lumphinnans Ch., Cowdenbeath				
1.6.6.3.4.4.1a	AGNES REILLY WATSON	8Feb1948	123 Main St, Lumphinnans, Lochgelly	19Oct1968	20	Lumphinnans Ch., Cowdenbeath				
1.6.6.3.4.4.1.1	Colin	20Oct1969	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	5Sep1992	22	The Abbey, Dunfermline				

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.4.4.1

At the time of his marriage, he was a “dockyard scaffolder” living at 8 Burnside Place, Kelty. At the birth of his son, he was a “scaffolder” living at 25 Shaw Street, Dunfermline. He is described as a “health physics monitor” on his son Colin’s marriage certificate in 1992.

1.6.6.3.4.4.1a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “clerkess” living at 2 Hope Street, Lumphinnans.

No trace in Scotland of any other children from her marriage, 1968-78.

Daughter of Alexander Watson, coalminer, and Agnes Mitchell Watson (née Reilly).

1.6.6.3.4.4.1.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4.4.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
--	---------------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------

1.6.6.3.4.4.1.1

**COLIN
FORREST &**

20Oct1969	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	5Sep1992	22	The Abbey, Dunfermline					
-----------	---------------------------------	----------	----	---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

1.6.6.3.4.4.1.1a

**LYNN
ELIZABETH
WILSON**

15Aug1969	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	5Sep1992	22	The Abbey, Dunfermline					
-----------	---------------------------------	----------	----	---------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.4.4.1.1

At the time of his marriage, he was a “fitter, turner” living at 17 Pitcairn Street, Dunfermline.

1.6.6.3.4.4.1.1a

At the time of her marriage, she was an “export controller” living at 9 Forker Avenue, Rosyth, Dunfermline.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1992-2000.

Daughter of James Duncan Wilson, shipwright, and Elizabeth Jackson Wilson (née Campbell).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.4.4.2	20ct1949	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	10Jan1970	20	Oakfield Parish Church, Kelty				
LINDA AGNES FORREST &									
1.6.6.3.4.4.2.a	c. 1947	England ?	10Jan1970	23	Oakfield Parish Church, Kelty				
PATRICK THOMAS DIAMOND									
1.6.6.3.4.4.2.1	11May1973	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							
1.6.6.3.4.4.2.2	23Nov1976	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							
Mark									
Paul									

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.4.4.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her brother David in 1968 and at that time was living at 8 Burnside Place, Kelty.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "Lance Corporal, Women's Royal Army Corps" of 8 Burnside Place, Kelty.

The above children are those born in Scotland from her marriage, 1970-80.

1.6.6.3.4.4.2.a No trace in Scotland of his birth, 1946-8.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "Private, Royal Pioneer Corps" of 138 Beech Road, St Albans, Hertfordshire.

He is described as a "ship's painter" on the birth certificates of his two children and was living at 26 Duncan Crescent, Dunfermline in 1973 and at 147 Keltyhill Road, Kelty in 1976.

Son of Michael Diamond, general labourer, and Mary Diamond (née Canavan).

1.6.6.3.4.4.2.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1990-2000.

1.6.6.3.4.4.2.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1993-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4.4.3

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.4.4.3	GORDON HUGH FORREST &	10Feb1953	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	2Aug1975	22	Townhill Parish Ch., Dunfermline				
1.6.6.3.4.4.3a	VERONICA ANNE WALLS	22Jul1953	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	2Aug1975	22	Townhill Parish Ch., Dunfermline				
1.6.6.3.4.4.3.1	Stuart Gordon	17Jul1977	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							
1.6.6.3.4.4.3.2	Dean Alan	3Jun1979	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							

NOTES:

- 1.6.6.3.4.4.3 At the time of his marriage, he was an “insurance agent” living at 8 Burnside Place, Kelty. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son Gordon in 1977 when he was living at 70 Kelythill Avenue, Kelty. He was still living at this address and was a “fitter, turner” at the birth of his son Dean in 1979.
- 1.6.6.3.4.4.3a At the time of her marriage, she was a “hospital cook” living at 11 Crawford Place, Townhill, Dunfermline.
- The above children are those from her marriage born in Scotland, 1975-85.
- Daughter of William Gillespie Walls, joiner, and Margaret Currie Walls (née Sutherland).
- 1.6.6.3.4.4.3.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1994-2000.
- 1.6.6.3.4.4.3.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1996-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.4.5	6May1924	61 Adam's Terrace, Kely	19Feb1955	30	Roman Catholic Church, Hawick					
ALEXANDER WICKHAM McCUE &										
1.6.6.3.4.5a	7Nov1930	11 Underdamside, Hawick	19Feb1955	24	Roman Catholic Church, Hawick					
THERESA HESLIN										
1.6.6.3.4.5.1	22Dec1955	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	17 Mar1979	23	St Marie's Roman Catholic Church, Kirkcaldy					
Frances										
1.6.6.3.4.5.2	28May1957	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	7Jul1984	27	St Marie's Roman Catholic Church, Kirkcaldy					
Kevin										
1.6.6.3.4.5.3	14Jun1962	38 Crambeth Place, Kely	15Aug1981	19	St Marie's Roman Catholic Church, Kirkcaldy					
Moreen										

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.4.5 He was a witness at his brother Charles's marriage in 1943 and at that time was living at 98 Centre Street, Kely.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "coalminer" living at 11 Oak Street, Kely. He was still at this address at the birth of his children, Frances and Kevin, and was a "coalminer-stripper". He was a "coalminer (shot firer)" at the birth of his daughter Moreen and was then living at 38 Crambeth Place, Kely. He is described as a "colliery deputy" on the marriage certificates of his children.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1981-99.

1.6.6.3.4.5a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Roman Catholic Church, she was a "hosiery hand sewer" living at 61 Weensland Road, Hawick.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1962-2000.

Daughter of Owen Heslin, hosiery frameworker, and Martha Heslin (née Commons).

1.6.6.3.4.5.1 See below.

1.6.6.3.4.5.2 See below.

1.6.6.3.4.5.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4.5.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.4.5.1	FRANCES McCUE &	22Dec1955	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	17Mar1979	23	St Marie's Roman Catholic Church, Kirkcaldy			
1.6.6.3.4.5.1a	ROBERT PALMER	16Apr1949	England	17Mar1979	29	St Marie's Roman Catholic Church, Kirkcaldy			

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.4.5.1 At the time of her marriage, she was a "Leading Wren, Women's Royal Naval Service" of 23 Almond Place, Kirkcaldy.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Moreen in 1981 and was then living at 23 Almond Place, Kirkcaldy.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1979-89.

1.6.6.3.4.5.1a At the time of his marriage, he was a "Petty Officer, Royal Navy" of 55 Otter Croft, Yorkswood, Birmingham.

Son of Robert Palmer, motor lorry driver, and Rose Evelyn Palmer (née Johnson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4.5.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.4.5.2	28May1957	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	7Jul1984	27	St Marie's Roman Catholic Church, Kirkcaldy				
1.6.6.3.4.5.2.a	24Apr1959	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy	7Jul1984	25	St Marie's Roman Catholic Church, Kirkcaldy				
1.6.6.3.4.5.2.1	9Feb1988	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy							
1.6.6.3.4.5.2.2	7Dec1989	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy							

NOTES: 1.6.6.3.4.5.2 At the time of his marriage, he was a "motor mechanic" living at 23 Almond Place, Kirkcaldy. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son Owen and was living at 46 Glen Lyon Road, Kirkcaldy. He was still at this address at the birth of his daughter Kerrin and was then a "postman".

1.6.6.3.4.5.2.a At the time of her marriage, she was a "production operator, telecommunications factory" living at 49 Katrine Crescent, Kirkcaldy.
Daughter of James Dempsey Winters, sheet metal worker, and Jane Sharp Winters (née Bowie).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4.5.3

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.4.5.3	MOREEN McCUE &	14Jun1962	38 Crambeth Place, Kelty	15Aug1981	19	St Marie's Roman Catholic Church, Kirkcaldy					
1.6.6.3.4.5.3a	THOMAS McKINLAY CARR STOWE	9May1958	65 Possil Rd, Glasgow	15Aug1981	23	St Marie's Roman Catholic Church, Kirkcaldy					
1.6.6.3.4.5.3.1	Lee Thomas	30Jan1982	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy								
1.6.6.3.4.5.3.2	Stacey	16Sep1984	Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy								

NOTES: 1.6.6.3.4.5.3

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Frances in 1979 and was then living at 23 Almond Place, Kirkcaldy.

At the time of her marriage, she was a "wiring operator, telecommunications factory" living at 23 Almond Place, Kirkcaldy.

1.6.6.3.4.5.3a

At the time of his marriage, he was a "motor mechanic" living at Banchory Farm Cottages, Kirkcaldy. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his sons and was then living at 39 Anderson Street, Kirkcaldy.

Son of Thomas McKinlay Stowe, plumber, and Marion Elizabeth Stowe (née McFarlane).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.4.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.4.6	18Oct1926	61 Adam's Terrace, Kelty	12Dec1953	27	Denbeath Church, Barncraig St, Buckhaven				
1.6.6.3.4.6a	4Aug1928	653 Wellesley Rd, Dunbeath, Wemyss	12Dec1953	25	Denbeath Church, Barncraig St, Buckhaven				
1.6.6.3.4.6.1	24Sep1954	653 Wellesley Rd, Methil							
1.6.6.3.4.6.2	2Aug1957	British Military Hosp., Iserlohn, F.R. Germany							
NOTES:	1.6.6.3.4.6	At the time of his marriage, he was a "Lance Corporal, Seaforth Highlanders" of 11 Oak Street, Kelty. He is described as a "Lance Corporal, Royal Army Service Corps" on the birth certificates of his children.							
	1.6.6.3.4.6a	No trace in Scotland of his death, 1957-2000.							
	1.6.6.3.4.6.1	At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "domestic servant" living at 653 Wellesley Road, Methil.							
	1.6.6.3.4.6.2	No trace in Scotland of her death, 1957-2000.							
		Daughter of George Walker, coalminer (stripper), and Agnes Walker (née Donaldson).							
	1.6.6.3.4.6.1	No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1971-99.							
	1.6.6.3.4.6.2	No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1984-99.							

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.6	17Apr1901	Gaswork Place, Kirkcaldy (Abbotshall)	10Aug1923	22	53 George IV Bridge, Edinburgh		13Dec1969	68	Acute pancreatitis, broncho pneumonia	?
1.6.6.3.6a	26Jun1902	Hallpark, Alloa	10Aug1923	21	53 George IV Bridge, Edinburgh		22Jun1969	66	Carcinoma of breast with metastases	?
1.6.6.3.6.1	27Feb1926	12a Izatt St, Alloa	22Feb1947	20	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa		13Dec1970	44	Generalised secondaries, cachexia, carcinoma left breast	?
1.6.6.3.6.2	30Oct1928	56 King Street, Alloa	12Aug1950	21	St Andrew's Ch., Alloa	9Jun1960	?	?	?	?

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.6 At the time of his marriage, he was a "coal miner" living at 54 King Street, Alloa. He is described as a "coal cutter machineman" on his children's birth certificates, as a "factory worker" on his daughter's first marriage certificate and his son's marriage certificate, and as a "distillery worker (retired)" on his daughter's second marriage certificate and on his own death certificate.

He died at County Hospital, Alloa; his usual residence was 88 Dean Street, Alloa.

1.6.6.3.6a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed by "declaration" (in the presence of John Robertson and Mary Wells or Robertson, 40 Candlemaker Row, Edinburgh), she was a spinster living at 54 King Street, Alloa.

She died at County Hospital, Alloa; her usual residence was 88 Dean Road, Alloa.

The informant of her death was D. McConnell, grandson.

Daughter of Alexander Stewart, cooper, and Catherine Stewart (née Johnman), who were married at Alloa on 31 December 1896.

1.6.6.3.6.1 See below.

1.6.6.3.6.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.6.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.6.1	CATHERINE JOHNMAN WICKHAM &	27Feb1926 12a Izatt St, Alloa	22Feb1947	20	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa		13Dec1970	44	Generalised second- aries, cachexia, carcinoma left breast	?
1.6.6.3.6.1a	JAMES McCONNELL	2Dec1920 253 Duke St, Glasgow	22Feb1947	26	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa		1Jan1968	47	Coronary thrombosis, previous coronary Infarct	?
1.6.6.3.6.1.1	Ian	19Jan1948 1301 Govan Rd, Glasgow	23Dec1967	19	Registrar's Office, Alloa					
1.6.6.3.6.1.2	Lorraine Stewart	14Dec1952 Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	17Jul1971	18	Registrar's Office, Stirling					
1.6.6.3.6.1	CATHERINE JOHNMAN WICKHAM &	27Feb1926 12a Izatt St, Alloa	5Sep1969	43	Registrar's Office, Stirling		13Dec1970	44	Generalised second- aries, cachexia, carcinoma left breast	?
1.6.6.3.6.1b	JAMES KELSO	3Mar1922 Crosscroes, Muiravonside	5Sep1969	47	Registrar's Office, Stirling					

NOTES: 1.6.6.3.6.1

At the time of her first marriage, she was a "machinist" living at 9 Greenfield Street, Alloa. At the time of her second marriage, she was a "sales assistant (ladies fashion)" living at 43 Woodburn Drive, Alloa.

(A D. McConnell was the informant of her mother's death in 1969, and was described as her grandson, but he is not listed as a child of Catherine Wickham's marriage to James McConnell.)

- 1.6.6.3.6.1a At the time of his marriage, he was a “plumber (journeyman)” living at 29 Beltane Street, Sandyford, Glasgow. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children and lived at the same address in 1948 and at 10 Greenfield Street, Backland, Alloa in 1952.
Son of James McConnell, who is described as a ship stoker on his son’s birth certificate and as a factory worker on his son’s marriage certificate, and Annie McConnell (née Hargadon).
- 1.6.6.3.6.1.1 See below.
- 1.6.6.3.6.1.2 See below.
- 1.6.6.3.6.1b At the time of his marriage, he was an “assistant storeman, Admiralty worker, bachelor” living at 17 Scotstoun Road, Cowie. He is described on his wife’s death certificate as an “assistant storeman at County Hospital, Alloa” living at 43 Woodburn Drive, Alloa.
Son of Mary Kelso subsequently Aitken, who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.6.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.6.1.1	19Jan1948	1301 Govan Rd, Glasgow	23Dec1967	19	Registrar's Office, Alloa				
	IAN McCONNELL &								
1.6.6.3.6.1.1.a	26Jul1947	Maternity Home, Stirling	23Dec1967	20	Registrar's Office, Alloa				
	MARGARET COUPER								
1.6.6.3.6.1.1.1	17Oct1970	Maternity Home, Stirling	14Jul1990	19	St Mungo's Ch., Stirling				
	Gordon John								

NOTES:

- 1.6.6.3.6.1.1 At the time of his marriage, he was a "hosiery mechanic" living at 43 Woodburn Drive, Alloa. He is described on his son's birth certificate as a "service engineer" living at 16 Dunvegan Court, Alloa. He was in the same occupation at the time of his son's marriage.
- 1.6.6.3.6.1.1.a At the time of her marriage, she was a "hosiery machinist" living at 1 Craigbank, Sauchie, Alloa.
Daughter of Sutherland Couper, colliery developer, and Margaret Couper (née Syme).
- 1.6.6.3.6.1.1.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.6.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
--	-----------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	---------------------

1.6.6.3.6.1.1.1.1 **GORDON JOHN McCONNELL &**

17Oct1970 Maternity Home, Stirling
14Jul1990 19 St Mungo's Ch., Stirling

1.6.6.3.6.1.1.1.1a **SUSAN ANN RODGER**

12May1968 22 Airthrey Castle, Stirling
14Jul1990 Hosp., Bridge of Allan

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.6.1.1.1 At the time of his marriage, he was a "butcher" living at 17c Balfour Street, Alloa.

1.6.6.3.6.1.1.1a At the time of her marriage, she was a "sewing machinist" living at 21 Dunvegan Court, Alloa.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1990-99.

Daughter of John Rodger, maintenance engineer, and Annie Paterson Morrison Rodger (née Gibson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.6.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.6.1.2	14Dec1952	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	17Jul1971	18	Registrar's Office, Stirling				
1.6.6.3.6.1.2.a	7Jul1950	62 Johnston Ave., Stirling	17Jul1971	21	Registrar's Office, Stirling				
1.6.6.3.6.1.2.1	24Sep1972	Maternity Home, Stirling							
1.6.6.3.6.1.2.2	31Oct1976	Maternity Home, Stirling							

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.6.1.2 She was a witness at her mother's second marriage in 1969 and was then living at 43 Woodburn Drive, Alloa.

At the time of her marriage, she was a "gift shop assistant" living at 16 Dunvegan Court, Alloa.

1.6.6.3.6.1.2.a At the time of his marriage, he was an "engineer fitter" living at 103 Strathmore Drive, Stirling. He is described on his son's birth certificate as a "bricklayer (journeyman)" living at 82 West Main Street, Menstrie, and on his daughter's birth certificate as an "insurance agent" living at 60 Elmbank, Menstrie.

Son of Michael Coan, bricklayer (journeyman), and Iris Vera Coan (née Howard).

1.6.6.3.6.1.2.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1989-99.

1.6.6.3.6.1.2.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1993-99.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.6.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.6.2	30Oct1928	56 King Street, Alloa	12Aug1950	21	St Andrew's Ch., Alloa	9Jun1960				
1.6.6.3.6.2a	28Nov1927	84 ^A Greenfield St, Alloa	12Aug1950	22	St Andrew's Ch., Alloa	9Jun1960	19Sep1999	71	Bronchopneumonia, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	?
1.6.6.3.6.2.1	30Nov1950	Maternity Hosp., Stirling	23Jul1969	18	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa					
1.6.6.3.6.2.2	15May1953	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	26Feb1977	23	Registration Off., Stirling					
1.6.6.3.6.2.3	17Apr1960	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	5Sep1980	20	Registration Off., Alloa	11Apr1986				

NOTES: 1.6.6.3.6.2

At the time of his marriage, he was a "builder (Air Craftsman, RAF)" of 9 Greenfield Street, Alloa. At the birth of his children, Alison and Stuart, he was a "Corporal RAF", and his usual residence was 16 Wallace Street, Alloa in 1950 and 15A Hallpark, Sauchie in 1953. He is described as a "general labourer" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Alison in 1969 and as a "Corporal RAF" on the marriage certificate of his son Stuart in 1977.

At the time of his divorce, he was living at 53 Ainslie Street, Grimsby.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1969.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1977-2000.

1.6.6.3.6.2a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "factory worker" living at 6 Wallace Street, Alloa. At the birth of her daughter Isobel in 1960, her usual residence was 64 Calder Street, Alloa.

At the time of her divorce, she was living at 64 Calder Street, Alloa.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; her usual residence was 25 Hillside Terrace, Alloa

Daughter of William Wright Finlayson, roadman, and Mary McLeod Finlayson (née Wilson) who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

1.6.6.3.6.2.1 See below.

1.6.6.3.6.2.2 See below.

1.6.6.3.6.2.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.6.2.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.6.2.1	30Nov1950	Maternity Hosp., Stirling	23Jul1969	18	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
1.6.6.3.6.2.1a	9Nov1945	14 Foundry Square, Carriden	23Jul1969	23	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				

NOTES: 1.6.6.3.6.2.1 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "clerkess" living at 12 East Castle Street, Alloa.

1.6.6.3.6.2.1a No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1969-90, or her death, 1969-99.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "general labourer" living at 14 Borfield Drive, Bo'ness.

Son of Andrew McGougan, woodyard worker, and Robina McGougan (née Doudie).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.6.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.6.2.2	15May1953	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	26Feb1977	23	Registration Office, Stirling				
1.6.6.3.6.2.2.a	23Mar1958	31 Lower Bridge St, Stirling	26Feb1977	18	Registration Office, Stirling				
1.6.6.3.6.2.2.1	6Jul1977	Maternity Home, Stirling							
1.6.6.3.6.2.2.2	17Nov1978	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							

NOTES:

- 1.6.6.3.6.2.2 At the time of his marriage, he was a “general labourer” living at 6 East Castle Street, Alloa. He was still a “general labourer” at the birth of his children, Elizabeth and Sharon, living at the same address on the former occasion and at 56 Elm Grove, Alloa on the latter occasion.
- He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1999 and was then living at 7 Burnside, Gargunnoch.
- No trace in Scotland of his death, 1978-99.
- 1.6.6.3.6.2.2.a At the time of her marriage, she was a “machine operator” living at 37 Irvine Place Stirling.
- Daughter of Alexander Forson, coal miner, and Mary McCallum Forson previously Henn (née McPhie).
- 1.6.6.3.6.2.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1994-99.
- 1.6.6.3.6.2.2.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1994-99.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.6.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.6.2.3	17Apr1960	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	5Sep1980	20	Registration Office, Alloa	11Apr1986			
1.6.6.3.6.2.3a	3Nov1957	Elsie Inglis Maternity Hosp., Edinburgh	5Sep1980	22	Registration Office, Alloa	11Apr1986			
1.6.6.3.6.2.3.1	29Sep1981	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
1.6.6.3.6.2.3.2	4Jun1986	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
1.6.6.3.6.2.3	17Apr1960	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	25Oct1991	31	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6.3.6.2.3b	30Apr1963	England	25Oct1991	28	Registration Office, Alloa				

NOTES: 1.6.6.3.6.2.3

Her father was Alexander Burns, who is described as a salmon fisher on her birth certificate and as a coalminer on her marriage certificates, not Alexander Wickham.

At the time of her first marriage, she was a "hotel waitress" living at 30 Orkney Court, Alloa. At the time of her second marriage, she was a "baker assistant" living at 16 McKinlay Crescent, Alloa. Did not search for children of her second marriage because the name is too common.

At the time of her divorce, she was living at 16 McKinlay Crescent, Alloa.

- 1.6.6.3.6.2.3a At the time of his marriage, he was a “barman” living at 30 Orkney Court, Alloa. He is described as a “barman” living at 34 Ash Grove, Alloa on the birth certificate of his son Alexander and as a “chef” living at 16 McKinlay Crescent, Alloa on the birth certificate of his son Allan.
- At the time of his divorce, his address was c/o 24 Gordon Drive, Alloa.
- Son of Allan Cuthbertson, hospital porter, and Eveline Thomasina Dewar Cuthbertson, subsequently Laidlaw (née Mitchell).
- 1.6.6.3.6.2.3b At the time of his marriage, he was an “industrial painter, divorced” living at 16 McKinlay Crescent, Alloa.
- Son of Alexander Boyd Campbell, remedial therapist, and Penelope Anne Campbell (née Cranke).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.7

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.7	14Mar1903	Gaswork Place, Kirkcaldy (Abbotshall)	28Mar1930	27	Greenside Manse, Alloa		28Jun1983	80	Myocardial infarction, angina	?
1.6.6.3.7a	8Jul1906	3 Stripehead, Alloa	28Mar1930	23	Greenside Manse, Alloa		6Sep1993	87	Broncho pneumonia, senile dementia	?
1.6.6.3.7.1	24Sep1931	14 Sauchie Village, Alloa	21Feb1953	21	St Serf's Church, Alva		?	?	?	?

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.7 At the time of his marriage he was a "coalminer" living at 32 Fishcross, Sauchie by Alloa. He is described as a "coalminer (on cost)" on his son's birth certificate, as a "stocktaker, woollen factory" on his son's marriage certificate, and as a "knitwear storeman (retired)" on his death certificate.

He died at 58 Scott Crescent, Alloa.

1.6.6.3.7a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "millworker" living at 1 Greenfield Street, Alloa.

She died at County Hospital, Alloa.

Daughter of Robert Snaddon, maltman, and Bridget Snaddon (née Carr), who were married in Alloa on 9 August 1896.

1.6.6.3.7.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.7.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.7.1	ALEXANDER WICKHAM &	24Sep1931 14 Sauchie Village, Alloa	21Feb1953	21	St Serf's Church, Alva				
1.6.6.3.7.1a	JEANIE WRIGHT DAWSON	15Aug1930 17 James St, Alva	21Feb1953	22	St Serf's Church, Alva				
1.6.6.3.7.1.1	Gillian	9Jul1955 Maternity Hosp., Stirling	21Jul1973	18	Registration Office, Stirling				
1.6.6.3.7.1.2	June Ann	12Feb1962 Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	13Feb1979	17	Registration Office, Alloa				

NOTES:

- 1.6.6.3.7.1 He was a witness at the marriage of his cousin Alexander Wickham and Jean Miller in 1951, and was then living at 11 Ludgate Place, Alloa.
- 1.6.6.3.7.1a At the time of his marriage, he was an “electrician (journeyman)” living at 11 Ludgate Place, Alloa. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his children and living at 4 King Street, Alloa.
- 1.6.6.3.7.1.1 He was the informant of his father’s death in 1983, and at that time was living at 56 Menteith Court, Alloa.
- 1.6.6.3.7.1.2 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “woollen reeler” living at Greenhead, Alva.
- 1.6.6.3.7.1.1 She was the informant of her mother-in-law’s death in 1993.
- 1.6.6.3.7.1.1 Daughter of Peter Dawson, coalminer, and Annie Dawson (née Paterson).
- 1.6.6.3.7.1.1 See below.
- 1.6.6.3.7.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.7.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.7.1.1	9Jul1955	Maternity Hosp., Stirling	21Jul1973	18	Registration Office, Stirling				
1.6.6.3.7.1.1a	29Nov1947	Alloa	21Jul1973	25	Registration Office, Stirling				

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.7.1.1

At the time of her marriage, she was a “typist” living at 56 Menteith Court, Alloa.

Did not search for children from her marriage as the name is too common.

1.6.6.3.7.1.1a

He is described on his marriage certificate as “formerly Zabaraskus, colliery oncost worker” living at 1 [?E]ngelin Drive, Alloa.

Son of Joseph (formerly Stassis) Smith (formerly Zabaraskus), a coal miner (stripper) who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Helen Smith (formerly Zabaraskus).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.7.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.7.1.2	JUNE ANN WICKHAM &	12Feb1962 Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	13Feb1979	17	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6.3.7.1.2.a	PETER PRESTON	14Sep1955 60 Calder St, Alloa	13Feb1979	23	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6.3.7.1.2.1	Barry	29Jun1979 Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
1.6.6.3.7.1.2.2	Dale	20Jun1980 Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
1.6.6.3.7.1.2.3	Kirsty	6Nov1984 Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
1.6.6.3.7.1.2.4	Aaron Peter	21Mar1988 Royal Infirmary, Stirling							

NOTES: 1.6.6.3.7.1.2 She was the informant of her grandmother's death in 1993, when she was living at 56 Menteith Court, Alloa.

At the time of her marriage, she was still living at this address.

1.6.6.3.7.1.2.a At the time of his marriage, he was a "general labourer" living at 55 East Castle Street, Alloa. He is also described as a "general labourer" or "labourer" on the birth certificates of all his children. He lived at 42A Shaftesbury Street, Alloa in 1979, at 13 Earn Court, Alloa in 1980, and at 24 Orkney Court, Alloa in 1984 and 1988.

Son of John Preston, steel erector, and Mary Preston (née Saddler).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.9

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.9	7Nov1907	25 Fishcross, Sauchie, Alloa	31Dec1929	22	Keilarsbrae, Sauchie	?	?	?	?
HELEN (Nellie) BOWIE WICKHAM &									
1.6.6.3.9a	19Jun1906	Fairfield, Sauchie, Alloa	31Dec1929	23	Keilarsbrae, Sauchie	16Dec1969	63	Coronary thrombosis, pneumoconiosis	?
DAVID McGIRR									
1.6.6.3.9.1	6May1930	9 Alexandra St, Devonside	13Nov1954	24	West Church, Tillicoultry				
1.6.6.3.9.2	11Jul1931	9 Alexandra St, Devonside	14Feb1959	27	West Church, Alloa				
1.6.6.3.9.3	8Apr1933	9 Alexandra St, Devonside	8Mar1958	24	St Serf's Church, Alva				
1.6.6.3.9.4	22Mar1935	17 Moss St, Tullicoultry	20Feb1960	24	Moncrieff U.P. Ch., Alloa				
1.6.6.3.9.5	13Feb1937	19 Hareburn Rd, Tullicoultry	21Sep1957	20	St Columba Church, Dollar				

NOTES: 1.6.6.3.9

She was a witness at her sister Caroline's marriage in 1929, and at that time was living at 34 Fishcross by Alloa.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland (continuing), she was a "housekeeper" living at 34 Fishcross, Sauchie, Alloa.

No trace of her death in Scotland, 1937-98. She was alive at the time of her husband's death.

1.6.6.3.9a

At the time of his marriage, he was a "coalminer" living at 30 Buckwood, Sauchie, Alloa. He is also described as a "coalminer" on the birth certificates of all his children and on his death certificate. He died at 7 Mayfield Avenue, Tillicoultry.

Son of Archibald Henry McGirr, who is described as a brewery worker on his son's birth certificate and as an insurance agent on his marriage certificate, and Jane McGirr (née Sharp), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage; they were married in Alloa on 6 July 1898.

1.6.6.3.9.1 See below.

1.6.6.3.9.2 See below.

1.6.6.3.9.3 See below.

1.6.6.3.9.4 See below.

1.6.6.3.9.5 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.9.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.9.1	6May1930	9 Alexandra St, Devonside	13Nov1954	24	West Church, Tillicoultry				
1.6.6.3.9.1a	c. 1928	?	13Nov1954	26	West Church, Tillicoultry				

NOTES: 1.6.6.3.9.1 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “shop assistant” living at 7 Mayfield Avenue, Tillicoultry.

1.6.6.3.9.1a She was a witness at the marriage of her brother Alexander in 1958.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1954-64. No trace in Scotland of her death, 1954-2000.

At the time of his marriage, he was an “engineer fitter” living at 156 Camden Street, Birmingham.

No trace in Scotland of his birth, 1927-29. No trace in Scotland of his death, 1954-2000.

Son of William Sketchley, jeweller’s polisher, and Elizabeth Sketchley (née Carter).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.9.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.9.2	11Jul1931	9 Alexandra St, Devonside	14Feb1959	27	West Church, Alloa				
1.6.6.3.9.2a	29Jul1938	25 Candleriggs, Alloa	14Feb1959	20	West Church, Alloa				
1.6.6.3.9.2.1	18Dec1959	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	26Oct1985	25	West Church, Alloa				
1.6.6.3.9.2.2	20Dec1962	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	20Jul1985	22	Evangelical Union Congregational Ch., Tillicoultry				
1.6.6.3.9.2.3	20Dec1962	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	18Jun1983	20	The Cathedral, Dunblane				

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.9.2 At the time of his marriage, he was a “colliery stripper” living at 7 Mayfield Avenue, Tillicoultry. He was still in this occupation and living at 127 High Street, Tillicoultry at the birth of his daughter Carol in 1959. He was a “coal miner power loader” living at 2 Cunningham Drive, Tillicoultry at the time his sons were born in 1962.

His middle name is sometimes spelt as Hendrie.

1.6.6.3.9.2a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “hosiery cutter” living at 1 Marshall, Alloa.

Daughter of Kenneth Burns, caretaker, and Jessie Burns (née Solomon).

1.6.6.3.9.2.1

See below.

1.6.6.3.9.2.2 See below.

1.6.6.3.9.2.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.9.2.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.9.2.1	CAROL ANN McGIRR &	18Dec1959	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	26Oct1985	25	West Church, Alloa				
1.6.6.3.9.2.1a	GEOFFREY WILLIAM LAPSLEY	26Sep1955	34 Orchard Rd, Bridge of Allan	26Oct1985	30	West Church, Alloa				
1.6.6.3.9.2.1.1	Gavin Geoffrey	27Jun1983	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.9.2.1

At the time of her marriage, she was a “cook” living at 17 St Serf’s Road, Tillicoultry.

No trace in Scotland of any other children from her marriage, 1985-95.

1.6.6.3.9.2.1a

At the time of his marriage, he was a “storeman” living at 34 Orchard Road, Bridge of Allan. He is described as a “store supervisor” living at 23 Johnston Crescent, Tillicoultry on his son’s birth certificate.

Son of William Gibson Lapsley, buyer’s clerk, and Catherine Jane Blanche Lapsley (née Jones) who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.9.2.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.9.2.2	20Dec1962	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	20Jul1985	22	Evangelical Union Congregational Ch., Tillicoultry				
1.6.6.3.9.2.2.a	26Oct1962	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	20Jul1985	22	Evangelical Union Congregational Ch., Tillicoultry				

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.9.2.2 He was a witness at his brother's wedding in 1983 and was then living at 7 St Serf's Road, Tillicoultry.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "police constable" living at 17 St Serf's Road, Tillicoultry.

1.6.6.3.9.2.2.a At the time of her marriage, she was a "purchase ledger clerk, divorced" living at 21 Ledi Avenue, Cambus Park, Tullibody.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1985-95.

Daughter of John Glendinning Hay, technical officer, and Frieda Kristine Margaret Hay (née Evenden).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.9.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.9.2.3	KENNETH CAMERON McGIRR &	20Dec1962	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	18Jun1983	20	The Cathedral, Dunblane			
1.6.6.3.9.2.3a	CHRISTINA SHARP MacDONALD	18Jul1963	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	18Jun1983	20	The Cathedral, Dunblane			
1.6.6.3.9.2.3.1	Steven David	29Aug1987	Royal Air Force Hosp., Wegberg, F. R. Germany						
1.6.6.3.9.2.3.2	Kevin John	6Jun1990	British Military Hosp., Rinteln, F. R. Germany						

NOTES:

- 1.6.6.3.9.2.3 At the time of his marriage, he was a “butcher” living at 25 Alexandra Street, Devonside, Tillicoultry.
- He was a witness at his brother’s marriage in 1985 and was then living at 17 St Serf’s Road, Tillicoultry.
- He is described as “24670069 Corporal Royal Signals of 21st Signal Regiment (Air Support) BFPO42” on his son Steven’s birth certificate and as a “Sergeant Royal Signals of 200 Signal Squadron BFPO41” on his son Kevin’s birth certificate.
- 1.6.6.3.9.2.3a At the time of her marriage, she was an “audio typist” living at 90 George Street, Dunblane.
- Daughter of Donald John MacDonald, bus driver, and Roselyn (Rose) MacDonald (née Lambert).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.9.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.9.3	8Apr1933	9 Alexandra St, Devonside	8Mar1958	24	St Serf's Church, Alva				
1.6.6.3.9.3a	5Apr1936	51 Johnston St, Alva	8Mar1958	21	St Serf's Church, Alva				
1.6.6.3.9.3.1	13Jun1959	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	20Sep1980	21	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6.3.9.3.2	2Apr1961	15 Lawson Cres., Alva	18Oct1980	19	Eadie Church, Alva				

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.9.3 At the time of his marriage, he was a "painter (journeyman)" living at 7 Mayfield Avenue, Tillicoultry. He is described on his children's birth certificates as a "yeast factory labourer" living at 15 Lawson Crescent, Alva, as a "storeman (distillery)" on his daughter Audrey's marriage certificate, and as a "yeast factory labourer" on his daughter Annie's marriage certificate.

1.6.6.3.9.3a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "clerkess" living at 44 Brook Street, Alva.

1.6.6.3.9.3.1

See below.

1.6.6.3.9.3.2

See below.

Daughter of Andrew Hunter, cabinet maker, and Jessie McKay Hunter (née Coutts).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.9.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.9.3.1	13Jun1959	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	20Sep1980	21	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6.3.9.3.1a	21Jan1958	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	20Sep1980	22	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6.3.9.3.1.1	19Oct1984	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
1.6.6.3.9.3.1.2	2Mar1987	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							

NOTES: 1.6.6.3.9.3.1 At the time of her marriage, she was a “garment packer” living at 165 West Stirling Street, Alva.

1.6.6.3.9.3.1a At the time of his marriage, he was a “garment storekeeper” living at 8 Tower Place, Clackmannan. He is described as a “garment store supervisor” and “stores supervisor” living at 19 The Wynd, Alva on the birth certificates of his children.

Son of James McLelland Howie, coalminer, and Catherine Snadden Howie (née McShane) who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.9.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.9.3.2	2Apr1961	15 Lawson Cres., Alva	18Oct1980	19	Eadie Church, Alva				
1.6.6.3.9.3.2a	14Sep1961	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	18Oct1980	19	Eadie Church, Alva				

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.9.3.2 She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Audrey in 1980.

At the time of her marriage, she was an "overlocker" living at 165 West Stirling Street, Alva.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1980-90.

1.6.6.3.9.3.2a At the time of his marriage, he was a "warehouseman" living at 30 Craigleith View, Tullibody.

Son of Harry Willis Spence, coalminer, and Maria Reid McMillan Spence (née Connell).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.9.4

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.9.4	22Mar1935	17 Moss St, Tullicoultry	20Feb1960	24	Moncrieff U.P. Ch., Alloa				
1.6.6.3.9.4a	19Nov1936	44 Schawpark Ave., Sauchie, Alloa	20Feb1960	23	Moncrieff U.P. Ch., Alloa				
1.6.6.3.9.4.1	4Oct1961	Maternity Hosp., Glasgow	26Mar1983	21	Lecropt Church, Bride of Allan				

NOTES: 1.6.6.3.9.4

He was a witness at his sister Helen's marriage in 1954 and was then living at 7 Mayfield Avenue, Tillicoultry.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "sales representative" living at 9 Mayfield Avenue, Tillicoultry. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 274 Crow Road, Glasgow. He is described as a "company sales director" on his son's marriage certificate.

1.6.6.3.9.4a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, she was a "private secretary" living at Riverview, 23 Claremonts, Alloa.

Daughter of Samuel Morrison, draughtsman, and Ann Morrison (née Whalen).

1.6.6.3.9.4.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.9.4.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.9.4.1	4Oct1961	Maternity Hosp., Glasgow	26Mar1983	21	Lecropt Church, Bridge of Allan				
1.6.6.3.9.4.1a	14Aug1963	Longley's Farm, Bridge of Allan	26Mar1983	19	Lecropt Church, Bridge of Allan				

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.9.4.1 At the time of his marriage, he was a "food wholesaler" living at 5 Ochlochty Park, Dunblane.

1.6.6.3.9.4.1a At the time of her marriage, she was a "shopkeeper" living at 24 Teith Road, Deanton, Doune.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1983-93.

Daughter of James Mathers Stewart, haulage contractor, and Sylvia Lillian Stewart (née Thomson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.9.5

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.9.5	13Feb1937	19 Hareburn Rd, Tullicultray	21Sep1957	20	St Columba Church, Dollar				
1.6.6.3.9.5a	12Dec1938	4 Manor House Rd, Dollar	21Sep1957	18	St Columba Church, Dollar				

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.9.5

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Helen in 1954 and was then living at 7 Mayfield Avenue, Tillicultray.

At the time of her wedding, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “machine operator” living at 7 Mayfield Avenue, Tillicultray.

Did not look for any children from her marriage as the name is too common.

1.6.6.3.9.5a

At the time of his wedding, he was a “Lance Corporal, Royal Military Police” of 17 Manor House Road, Dollar.

Son of Peter Robertson Watt, coalminer, and Helen Stewart Watt (née Ramsay).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.10

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.10	CAROLINE BOWIE WICKHAM &	4Apr1910	25 Fishcross, Sauchie, Alloa	20Sep1929	19	United Free Ch. Manse, Sauchie	6Jan1995		84	Myocardial infarction, depression	?
1.6.6.3.10a	PETER STENHOUSE	9Apr1907	6 Westend Row, Coalsnaughton	20Sep1929	22	United Free Ch. Manse, Sauchie	3Oct1977		70	Extensive myocardial infarction	?
1.6.6.3.10.1	Robert	25Jan1930	41 Wardlaw St, Coalsnaughton	17Jan1964	33	Registrar's Office, Glasgow	20Jun1969	25Aug1976	46	Cirrhosis of liver	?
1.6.6.3.10.2	Alexander	1Jan1933	24 Ramsay St, Coalsnaughton								
1.6.6.3.10.3	Jeanie Hunter	27Nov1935	43 Wardlaw St, Coalsnaughton								
1.6.6.3.10.4	Peter	23Apr1941	43 Wardlaw St, Coalsnaughton	26Mar1969	27	West Church, Alloa					
1.6.6.3.10.5	William <i>Brian</i>	11Jul1946	43 Wardlaw St, Coalsnaughton	23Apr1966	19	St Columba Ch., Dollar					
1.6.6.3.10.6	John (Ian) Hunter	3Sep1949	9 Muircot Place, Coalsnaughton	4Sep1971	22	Parish Church, Coalsnaughton					

NOTES: 1.6.6.3.10

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a "hosiery worker" living at 34 Fishcross by Alloa. She died at Viewforth Nursing Home, Bridge of Allan; her usual residence was 11 Muircot Place, Coalsnaughton.

1.6.6.3.10a

On his birth certificate, he is described as the illegitimate son of Robina Stenhouse, millworker deceased; the informant of his birth was Robert Stenhouse, grandfather. On his marriage certificate, he is described as the son of Robert Stenhouse, coalminer, who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Jane Stenhouse (née Hunter). On his death certificate, he is described as the son of John Stenhouse, coalminer, and Robina Stenhouse (née Hall). His mother Robina Hunter Stenhouse, millworker, single, aged 21, died at 6 West End Row, Coalsnaughton of tubercular

pleurisy (right), 4 months and tubercular meningitis, 7 days on 16 June 1907. She was the daughter of Robert Stenhouse, coalminer, and Jeanni Stenhouse (née Hunter). It would appear that Robina's parents brought up her son and he used his grandparents' names on his marriage certificate.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "coalminer" living at 41 Wardlaw Street, Coalsnaughton. He is also described as a coalminer on his children's birth certificates, on his son John's marriage certificate, and on his own death certificate. He is described as a "safety inspector, coal mining" on his son William's marriage certificate. He was living at 24 Ramsay Street, Coalsnaughton at the birth of his son Robert.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; his usual residence was 11 Muircot Place, Coalsnaughton.

1.6.6.3.10.1 See below.

1.6.6.3.10.2 He was the informant of his father's death in 1977 and at that time was living at 50 Valkyrie Road, Westcliff on Sea, England. No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1949-67.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1977-2001.

1.6.6.3.10.3 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1952-75, or her death, 1935-99.

1.6.6.3.10.4 See below.

1.6.6.3.10.5 See below.

1.6.6.3.10.6 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.10.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.10.1	25Jan1930	41 Wardlaw St, Coalsnaughton	17Jan1964	33	Registrar's Office, Glasgow	20Jun1969	46	Cirrhosis of liver	?
1.6.6.3.10.1a	19Sep1939	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	17Jan1964	24	Registrar's Office, Glasgow	20Jun1969			
1.6.6.3.10.1.1	15Jun1964	Maternity Unit, Bangour Hosp., Broxburn	7Dec1990	26	Free Church of Scotland, Shawboast				
1.6.6.3.10.1.2	29Jan1966	Maternity Unit, Bangour Hosp., Broxburn							

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.10.1

At the time of his marriage in 1964, he was a "master mariner, divorced" of 9 Muircot Place, Tillicoultry. No trace in Scotland of his first marriage, 1949-64. He is described as a "Chief Officer, Merchant Service" of 3 Moredun Park Drive, Edinburgh on his son Robert's birth certificate, and as a "master mariner" living at 17 Burnhouse Drive, Dechmont on his son Gordon's birth certificate. At the time of his death, he was Master of the *Geneve* (3958) registered in Monrovia. He died in Hamburg; his usual residence was 11 Muircot Place, Edinburgh.

1.6.6.3.10.1a

At the time of her marriage, she was a "State Registered Nurse" living at 18 London Street, Edinburgh. Following her divorce, she married a Mr MacLennan.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1969-2001.

Daughter of John Kenneth MacIver, railway chief traffic controller, and Catherine MacIver (née Harke).

1.6.6.3.10.1.1

See below.

1.6.6.3.10.1.2

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1983-99.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.10.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.10.1.1	ROBERT JOHN STENHOUSE (subsequently MacLENNAN) &	15Jun1964	Maternity Unit, Bangour Hosp., Broxburn	7Dec1990	26	Free Church of Scotland, Shawbost			
1.6.6.3.10.1.1a	ANGELA JOHANNA GUY	14Nov1964	Netherlea Maternity Hosp., Newport on Tay	7Dec1990	26	Free Church of Scotland, Shawbost			
1.6.6.3.10.1.1.1	Judith Kate	28Feb1992	Lewis Hosp., Stornoway						
1.6.6.3.10.1.1.2	Gordon Neil	28Jun1995	Western Isles Hospital, Stornoway						
1.6.6.3.10.1.1.3	Jack Robert	10Jul1996	Western Isles Hospital, Stornoway						

NOTES: 1.6.6.3.10.1.1 Following his mother's marriage to Mr MacLennan, he adopted his stepfather's surname.

At the time of his marriage and the birth of his children, he was a "fisherman" living at 2 Hacklete, Great Bernera, Isle of Lewis.

1.6.6.3.10.1.1a At the time of her marriage, she was a "computer operator" living at 4 South Shawbost, Isle of Lewis.

Daughter of Alan Ernest Guy, general labourer, and Johanna Guy (née MacLean).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.10.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.10.4	23Apr1941	43 Wardlaw St, Coalsnaughton	26Mar1969	27	West Church, Alloa				
	PETER STENHOUSE &								
1.6.6.3.10.4a	5Feb1946	Maternity Home, Stirling	26Mar1969	23	West Church, Alloa				
	LINDA INGRID HARRISON								
1.6.6.3.10.4.1	9Apr1974	Maternity Home, Stirling							
	Peter Stuart								

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.10.4

At the time of his marriage, he was a “fitter’s mate” living at 9 Muircot Place, Coalsnaughton. He is described on his son’s birth certificate as a “motor driver” living at 14 Sheardale Drive, Coalsnaughton.

He was a witness at his brother Brian’s wedding in 1966 and was then living at 9 Muircot Place, Coalsnaughton.

He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1995, and at that time was living at 57 Sheardale Drive, Coalsnaughton.

1.6.6.3.10.4a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “shorthand typist” living at 3 Milton Road, Alloa.

Daughter of George Harrison, clerk, and Julia Harrison (née Ritchie).

1.6.6.3.10.4.1

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1991-99.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.10.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.10.5	11Jul1946	43 Wardlaw St, Coalsnaughton	23Apr1966	19	St Columba Ch., Dollar				
1.6.6.3.10.5a	20Jul1947	4 Cairnpark St, Dollar	23Apr1966	18	St Columba Ch., Dollar				
1.6.6.3.10.5.1	19Oct1966	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan							
1.6.6.3.10.5.2	17Oct1968	16 Sheardale Dr, Coalsnaughton	18Sep1993	24	Parish Ch., Coalsnaughton				

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.10.5 At the time of his marriage, he was a "painter" living at 9 Muircot Place, Coalsnaughton. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his daughter when he was living at 8 Sorley's Brae, Dollar, and at the birth of his son. He is described as a "painter and decorator" on the marriage certificate of his son.

1.6.6.3.10.5a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "clerkess" living at 4 Cairnpark Street, Dollar.

Daughter of George Duncan Paterson, who is described as a chemist on his daughter's birth certificate and as a deceased maltman on her marriage certificate, and Beatrice Whyte Paterson (née Taylor).

1.6.6.3.10.5.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1983-2000.

1.6.6.3.10.5.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.10.5.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.10.5.2	17Oct1968	16 Sheardale Dr, Coalsnaughton	18Sep1993	24	Parish Ch., Coalsnaughton				
1.6.6.3.10.5.2a	20Nov1971	Maternity Home, Stirling	18Sep1993	21	Parish Ch., Coalsnaughton				
1.6.6.3.10.5.2.1	25Jan1997	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							

NOTES: 1.6.6.3.10.5.2 At the time of his marriage, he was a “coatings applicator” living at 17 Simpson Drive, Coalsnaughton. He is described as a “general labourer” on his daughter’s birth certificate.

1.6.6.3.10.5.2a At the time of her marriage, she was a “clerical assistant” living at 26 Parkgate, Alva. She is described as a “cutter (woollen mill)” living at 40 Braeside, Sauchie on the birth certificate of her daughter.

Daughter of Thomas Anthony Lawlor, frame knitter, and Kathleen Lawlor (née Whitfield); their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 87 West Johnstone Street, Alva.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.3.10.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.3.10.6	3Sep1949	9 Muircot Place, Coalsnaughton	4Sep1971	22	Parish Church, Coalsnaughton				
	JOHN (IAN) HUNTER STENHOUSE &								
1.6.6.3.10.6a	21Feb1952	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	4Sep1971	19	Parish Church, Coalsnaughton				
	MARY CARGILL HOTCHKIES								
1.6.6.3.10.6.1	17Jun1978	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
	Lee Margaret								
1.6.6.3.10.6.2	20Apr1980	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
	Ross Ian								

NOTES:

1.6.6.3.10.6 He was a witness at the wedding of his brother Peter in 1969 and was then living at 9 Muircot Place, Coalsnaughton.

At the time of his marriage, he was a “machine operator” living at 11 Muircot Place, Coalsnaughton. He is described as a “motor lorry driver” on the birth certificates of his children.

1.6.6.3.10.6a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was an “insurance clerkess” living at 59 Roschill Crescent, Cowdenbeath. Her usual residence was 8 Derby Place, Tillicoultry at the birth of her daughter and 4 The Craigs, Devonside at the birth of her son.

Daughter of Donald Hotchkies, marine engineer fitter, and Margaret Hotchkies (née Adamson) who was dead by the time of her daughter’s marriage; their usual residence at the birth of their daughter was 105 Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath.

1.6.6.3.10.6.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1995-2001.

1.6.6.3.10.6.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1997-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6.4	29Nov1874	Izatt Street, Alloa	7Jan1896	21	Alloa	?	?	?	?	?
	CAROLINE (Carrie) BOWIE &									
1.6.6.4a	20Apr1874	Fishcross, Clackmannan	7Jan1896	21	Alloa	27Feb1947	27Feb1947	72	Myocarditis	?
	FRANCIS PATERSON HUNTER									
1.6.6.4.1	8Oct1897	Sauchie Village, Alloa					26Apr1915	15	Acute appendicitis, 9 days; general peritonitis	?
	Adam									
1.6.6.4.2	26Jul1899	14 Sauchie Village, Sauchie, Alloa								
	Mary Paterson									

NOTES:

1.6.6.4 At the time of the 1881 Census of Population, she was living with her father and was a “scholar”. At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, she was an unmarried “wool spinner” boarding with her sister Helen and her family (see n. 1.6.6.3a) on Izatt Street, Alloa.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “millworker” living at Jamaica Street, Alloa.

No trace of her death in Scotland using computer cross-check for death of married women, 1915-1947. She predeceased her husband who died in 1947, but was alive in 1915 when her son Adam died.

1.6.6.4a At the time of his marriage and the birth of his children, he was a “coalminer” living in Sauchie Village, Alloa. He is described as a Private in the 7th Battalion, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders on his son Adam’s death certificate in 1915.

He died at 5 Ramsay Street, Coalsnaughton; he is described as a “coalminer (retired)” on his death certificate. The informant of his death was a brother, Charles Hunter, of 15 Mansfield Avenue, Sauchie.

Son of Adam Hunter, coalminer, and Mary Hunter (née Paterson), who were married at Pitfern, Clackmannan on 22 October 1855.

1.6.6.4.1 He is described as a “pit pony driver” on his death certificate. He died at County Hospital, Alloa; his usual residence was Sauchie Village, Alloa.

The informant of his death was an uncle, James Hunter, 45 Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry.

1.6.6.4.2

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1916-40, or her death, 1899-1999.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.1	6Jun1873	East Vennel, Alloa	16Nov1888	15	Clarendon Place, Stirling	?	?	?	?
1.6.6b.1a	c. 1860	?	16Nov1888	28	Clarendon Place, Stirling	?	?	?	?

NOTES:

1.6.6b.1 An illegitimate daughter of Mary Simpson. At the 1881 Census of Population, she was a “scholar” living in a two-room dwelling in East Vennel, Alloa with her paternal grandparents, mother and siblings. She appears to have been a witness at her mother’s marriage to James Bowie in 1888.

1.6.6b.1a At the time of her own marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “housekeeper” living at East Vennel, Alloa.

1.6.6b.1a No trace of her in the 1891 Census of Population for Clackmannanshire, Stirlingshire, or Perthshire. No trace in Scotland of her death, 1873-1973.

1.6.6b.1a Did not attempt to trace any children from her marriage as the name Wilson is so common and no information is available from the Census of Population.

1.6.6b.1a At the time of his marriage, he was a “labourer” living in Blackford.

1.6.6b.1a No trace of his birth in Blackford, 1859-60.

1.6.6b.1a No trace of him in the 1881 or 1891 Census of Population for Clackmannanshire, Stirlingshire, or Perthshire.

1.6.6b.1a Son of James Wilson, railway slab layer, and Janet Wilson (née Davidson), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.2	12May1876	Gas Work, Dollar	13Dec1895	19	Alloa		3May1931	54	Pulmonary tuberculosis, 2 years	?
1.6.6b.2a	4Jun1870	Water Mill, Alloa	13Dec1895	25	Alloa		5Feb1930	59	Phthisis, cardiac arrest	?
1.6.6b.2.1	18Aug1897	West Vennel, Alloa	Bachelor				12Aug1917	19	World War I	France
1.6.6b.2.2	12Nov1899	Whins, Alloa	10Aug1938	38	21 Hope St, Glasgow		30Aug1972	72	Myocardial infarction, gall stone	?
1.6.6b.2.3	24Jan1902	Whins, Alloa	Bachelor				5Feb1929	27	Pulmonary tuberculosis ?	
1.6.6b.2.4	26Jun1908	6 Carsebridge Row, Alloa					1Oct1908	14wks	Premature birth, 3 months, 14 days	?

NOTES:

1.6.6b.2 An illegitimate daughter of Mary Simpson. Although she was born at Gas Work Dollar, her mother's domicile at the time was East Vennel, Alloa. At the 1881 Census of Population, she was a "scholar" living in a two-room dwelling in East Vennel, Alloa with her paternal grandparents, mother and siblings. At the 1891 Census of Population, she was a "wool mill winder", and was living with her grandparents at East Vennel.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "millworker" living at West Vennel, Alloa.

She died at 15 Hallpark, Sauchie, Alloa.

1.6.6b.2a

At the time of his marriage, he was a "carter" living at King Street, Alloa. He is described as a "carter" or "wagon driver" on the birth certificates of his children and on his death certificate.

He was the informant of his son James's death in 1929, and was then living at 4 Ashley Terrace, Alloa.

He died at 15 Hallpark, Sauchie, Alloa.

Son of William Gillespie, who is described as a labourer on his son's marriage certificate and as a wagon driver on his death certificate, and Mary Gillespie (née Patterson) who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.

1.6.6b.2.1 He was a Private (number 42274) in the Machine Gun Corps and was killed in action.

1.6.6b.2.2 See below.

1.6.6b.2.3 He is described as a "locomotive fireman" on his death certificate. He died at County Fever Hospital, Alloa; his usual residence was 4 Ashley Terrace, Alloa.

1.6.6b.2.4 He died at 6 Whins, Carsebridge, Alloa.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.2.2	12Nov1899	Whins, Alloa	10Aug1938	38	21 Hope St, Glasgow		30Aug1972	72	Myocardial infarction, ? gall stone	
1.6.6b.2.2a	24Jun1885	Seaside Cottages, West Newport	10Aug1938	51	21 Hope St, Glasgow		10Feb1948	62	Carcinoma of bronchus, ? 2½ months; myocardial failure	
1.6.6b.2.2.1	6Oct1917	5 Whins Rd, Alloa	14Dec1945	28	West Church, Alloa					

NOTES: 1.6.6b.2.2

She is described as a “glasshouse worker” on her daughter’s birth certificate.

She was the informant of her mother’s death.

At the time of her marriage – which was by declaration in the presence of Ernest Andrew and Mary Traynor or Andrew, 46 Queen Mary Avenue, Glasgow – she was an “enameller” living at Park View, Sauchie. She is described as a “factory worker” on her daughter’s marriage certificate.

She died at County Hospital, Alloa; her usual residence was 55 Woodburn Drive, Alloa.

1.6.6b.2.2a

At the time of his marriage, he was a “railway goods porter” living at 7 Erskine Street Cottages, Alloa.

He is described as an “engineer (fitter)” on his stepdaughter’s marriage certificate, and as an “engineer (mechanical)” on his death certificate. He died at 9a Erskine Street Cottages, Alloa.

Son of John Green Thompson, a plumber who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Mary Thompson (née Miller).

1.6.6b.2.2.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.2.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.2.2.1	6Oct1917	5 Whins Rd, Alloa	14Dec1945	28	West Church, Alloa				
1.6.6b.2.2.1a	26Oct1913	11 ^A Ward St, Alloa	14Dec1945	32	West Church, Alloa				
1.6.6b.2.2.1.1	24Nov1946	Dunrowan, Falkirk							

NOTES:

1.6.6b.2.2.1 Illegitimate child of Mary Gillespie.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “brickwork enameller” living at 9 Erskine Street Cottages, Alloa.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1946-2000.

1.6.6b.2.2.1a At the time of his marriage and the birth of his son, he was an “electrician” living at 11a Ward Street, Alloa.

He was the informant of his father-in-law’s death in 1948, at which time he was living at 11a Ward Street, Alloa; and of his mother-in-law’s death in 1972, at which time he was living at 8 Thorne Road, Alloa.

No trace of his death in Alloa, 1972-2000. The 2000 Central Scotland Phone Book has an entry for A Reid, 8 Thorne Road, Alloa (01259) 217974.

Son of George Reid, engineman, and Mary Harrower Reid (née Ferguson), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.

1.6.6b.2.2.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1963-83, or his death, 1946-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3	MARGARET (Maggie) McGOWAN SIMPSON &	18Aug1878	East Vennel, Alloa	28Apr1899	20	Alloa		4Mar1965	86	Chronic lyello nephritis, senility	?
1.6.6b.3a	JAMES WATSON	8Nov1878	Old Bridge, Alloa	28Apr1899	20	Alloa		4May1941	62	“Natural causes (seen after death)”	?
1.6.6b.3.1	Margaret Prentice	2Dec1900	East Vennel, Alloa	30Dec1921	21	The Manse, Alloa		30Oct1990	89	Haemorrhage, rupture, aortic aneurysm	?
1.6.6b.3.2	James	4Apr1903	East Vennel, Alloa					25Jan1921	17	Chronic bronchitis enlarged liver, ascites, asthenia	?
1.6.6b.3.3	David Gillespie	13Apr1904	4 East Vennel, Alloa					29Jul1905	15m	Enteritis	?
1.6.6b.3.4	George	19Aug1905	4 East Vennel, Alloa	31Dec1936	31	91 Younger St, Alloa		11Oct1986	81	Myocardial infarction, carcinomatosis from parotid tumour	?
1.6.6b.3.5	Jane Simpson	10Nov1908	4 East Vennel, Alloa					11Jul1910	20m	Pneumonia	?

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3

She was a stepdaughter of James Bowie and the illegitimate child of Mary Simpson. She was living with them both at the time of the 1891 Census of Population and is described there as a “mill worker”.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “millworker” living at West Vennel, Alloa.

She died at 142 Ashley Terrace, Alloa.

- 1.6.6b.3a At the time of his marriage, he was a “labourer” living at Johns Court, Broad Street, Alloa. He is described as a “foundry worker” on the birth certificate of his son James in 1903, a “brewery worker” on the birth certificate of his son David in 1904, a “carter” on the birth certificate of his son George in 1905, as a “lorryman” on the birth certificate of his daughter Jane in 1908, as a “shipyard labourer” on the death certificate of his son James in 1921, as a “general labourer” on the marriage certificate of his son George in 1936, and as a “glassworks labourer” on his own death certificate.
- He died at 38 Castle Street, Alloa.
- Son of James Watson – who is described as a labourer on his son’s birth certificate, as a coal trimmer on his son’s marriage certificate, and as a restaurateur deceased on his son’s death certificate – and Margaret Watson (née Prentice), who were married in Alloa on 23 September 1873.
- 1.6.6b.3.1 See below.
- 1.6.6b.3.2 He is described on his death certificate as an “apprentice ship plater” living at 6 The Huts, Forthbank, Alloa.
- 1.6.6b.3.3 He died at 4 East Vennel, Alloa.
- 1.6.6b.3.4 See below.
- 1.6.6b.3.5 She died at 4 East Vennel, Alloa.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1	MARGARET PRENTICE WATSON &	2Dec1900	East Vennel, Alloa	30Dec1921	21	The Manse, Alloa		30Oct1990	89	Haemorrhage, rupture, aortic aneurysm	?
1.6.6b.3.1a	JAMES HOLLEY	12Jul1899	3 Edward St, Glasgow	30Dec1921	22	The Manse, Alloa		5Apr1968	68	Myocardial infarction	?
1.6.6b.3.1.1	Susan	19Dec1921	6 Forthbank Sq., Alloa					21Mar1925	3	Abdominal tuber- culosis	?
1.6.6b.3.1.2	Mary Simpson	3May1924	26 Forthbank Sq., Alloa	28Feb1941	16	The Manse, Alloa		8Jul1972	48	Coronary artery oc- clusion, hypertension, chronic bronchitis, hemiplegia	?
1.6.6b.3.1.3	Margaret	28Jun1925	26 Forthbank Sq., Alloa	10Dec1943	18	Keilersbrae, Sauchie					
1.6.6b.3.1.4	Isabella (Isa, Sadie) McGee	30Oct1926	26 Forthbank Sq., Alloa	7Feb1945	18	Moncrieff Ch., Alloa					
1.6.6b.3.1.5	Catherine (Cathie) Harrison	7Oct1928	26 Forthbank Sq., Alloa	26Mar1948	18	Green side Ch., Alloa					
1.6.6b.3.1.6	James	31Jul1931	14 Forthbank Sq., Alloa					23Feb1932	9m	Enteritis, 1 month; convulsions, 21 days	?
1.6.6b.3.1.7	George Watson	25Jan1936	91 Younger St, Alloa	23Nov1957	21	St Serf's Ch., Tillicoultry		24Oct1993	57	Haemorrhage, rup- tured aortic aneurysm	?

- NOTES:
- 1.6.6b.3.1 At the time of the birth of her first child and her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “bottle worker” living at 6 Forthbank Square, Alloa.
- She died at Bannockburn Hospital, Bannockburn; her usual residence was Allan Lodge, 1 Hillview Drive, Bridge of Allan.
- 1.6.6b.3.1a At the time of the birth of his first child and his marriage, he was a “labourer” living at 6 Forthbank Square, Alloa. He is described as a “coalminer” on the birth certificate of his daughter Mary in 1924, as a “maltman” on the birth certificate of his son James in 1931 and the death certificate of his son James in 1932, as a “labourer” or “general labourer” on the birth certificates of all his other children and on the death certificate of his daughter Susan in 1925. He is described as a “maltman” on the marriage certificates of his daughters Mary in 1941, Margaret in 1943, and Isabella in 1945; as a “glass worker” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Catherine in 1948; as a “maltman” on the marriage certificate of his son George in 1957; and as a “general labourer (retired)” on his death certificate.
- He died at the Royal Infirmary, Alloa; his usual residence was 89 Lornehill Crescent, Alloa.
- Son of James Holley, shoemaker, and Isabella Holley (née McGee), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.
- 1.6.6b.3.1.1 Her birth was legitimated by the subsequent marriage of her parents; see Register of Corrected Entries, vol. 6, p.119, 22 November 1922. She died at 26 Forthbank Square, Alloa.
- 1.6.6b.3.1.2 See below.
- 1.6.6b.3.1.3 See below.
- 1.6.6b.3.1.4 See below.
- 1.6.6b.3.1.5 See below.
- 1.6.6b.3.1.6 Died at 14 Forthbank Square, Alloa.
- 1.6.6b.3.1.7 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.2	3May1924	26 Forthbank Sq., Alloa	28Feb1941	16	The Manse, Alloa		8Jul1972	48	Coronary artery occlusion, hypertension, chronic bronchitis, hemiplegia	?
1.6.6b.3.1.2a	23Dec1921	19 Izatt St, Alloa	28Feb1941	19	The Manse, Alloa					
1.6.6b.3.1.2.1	7May1942	112 Bristol St, Alloa	26Apr1974	31	Registration Office, Alloa					
1.6.6b.3.1.2.2	26Nov1943	112 Bristol St, Alloa								
1.6.6b.3.1.2.3	20Mar1945	112 Bristol St, Alloa								
1.6.6b.3.1.2.4	23May1946	12 Crandra Row, Sauchie, Alloa								
1.6.6b.3.1.2.5	17Aug1948	12 Crandra Row, Sauchie, Alloa								
1.6.6b.3.1.2.6	30Nov1949	13 Ladywell Drive, Tullibody, Alloa								

NOTES:

1.6.6b.3.1.2 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “factory worker” living at 112 Bristol Street, Alloa.

She died at 77 Calder Street, Alloa.

- 1.6.6b.3.1.2a At the time of his marriage and the birth of his daughter Margaret, he was a “coalminer (oncost)” living at 111 Bowhouse Road, Alloa. He is described as a “coalminer (brusher)” on his daughter Janet’s birth certificate and as a “coalminer (machineman)” on the birth certificates of all his other children. He was living at 15 Crandra Row, Alloa at the birth of his daughter Janet and 12 Crandra Row at the birth of his daughter Mary. He is described as an “assistant manager, plastics factory” on his daughter Margaret’s marriage certificate in 1974.
- No trace in Scotland of his death, 1974-2001.
- Son of William Brisbane, coalminer (haulage man), and Janet Brisbane, previously McClaren (née Walker).
- 1.6.6b.3.1.2.1 See below.
- 1.6.6b.3.1.2.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage (from age 16 on) or death (from birth to 1999).
- 1.6.6b.3.1.2.3 No trace in Scotland of her marriage (from age 16 on) or death (from birth to 1999).
- 1.6.6b.3.1.2.4 No trace in Scotland of her marriage (from age 16 on) or death (from birth to 1999).
- 1.6.6b.3.1.2.5 No trace in Scotland of her marriage (from age 16 on) or death (from birth to 1999).
- 1.6.6b.3.1.2.6 No trace in Scotland of her marriage (from age 16 on) or death (from 1974 to 1999). She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Margaret in 1974 and was then living at 106 Bristol Street, Alloa.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.2.1	MARGARET PRENTICE BRISBANE &	112 Bristol St, Alloa	26Apr1974	31	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.2.1a	ALEXANDER GILLIES	Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire	26Apr1974	43	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.2.1.1	Stuart Alexander	Maternity Home, Stirling	10Jul1975						

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.2.1 At the time of her marriage, she was a “textile worker” living at 106 Bristol Street, Alloa. This was also her usual residence at the birth of her son Stuart.

1.6.6b.3.1.2.1a At the time of his marriage, he was a “coalminer” living at 102 Bristol Street, Alloa. He is described as a “coalminer (oncost)” on his son’s birth certificate.

Son of Alexander Gillies, coalminer, and Elizabeth Gillies (née Leigh), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.

1.6.6b.3.1.2.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1992-99.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place	
1.6.6b.3.1.3	MARGARET HOLLEY &	28Jun1925	26 Forthbank Sq., Alloa	10Dec1943	18	Keilersbrae, Sauchie				
1.6.6b.3.1.3a	WILLIAM McLEOD	18Oct1920	1 Back Land, Greenfield St, Alloa	10Dec1943	23	Keilersbrae, Sauchie	15May1995	74	Cardio-pulmonary arrest, pulmonary odema	?
1.6.6b.3.1.3.1	Margaret Prentice	18Nov1944	112 Bristol St, Alloa							
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2	Henrietta Heath	11Jan1946	112 Bristol St, Alloa	10Oct1964	18	Moncrieff Ch., Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.3.3	Susan Holley	7Feb1951	Maternity Home, Stirling	3May1969	18	St Mtungo's Ch., Alloa				

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.3

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a “creamery worker” living at 112 Bristol Street, Alloa.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Mary in 1941 and was then living at 112 Bristol Street, Alloa.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1995-2001.

1.6.6b.3.1.3a

At the time of his marriage, he was a “motor driver” living at 48 Henderson Avenue, Alloa. He is described as a “motor lorry driver” on the birth certificate of his daughter Margaret, a “glass works labourer” on the birth certificate of his daughter Henrietta, and as a “truck driver” on the birth certificate of his daughter Susan. His usual residence at the birth of his daughter Susan was 112 Bristol Street, Alloa. He is described as a “lorry driver” on the marriage certificates of his daughters Henrietta in 1964 and Susan in 1969, and as a “glass worker (retired)” on his death certificate.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; his usual residence was 93 Whins Road, Alloa.

Son of James McLeod, brewery worker, and Henrietta McLeod (née Hanley).

1.6.6b.3.1.3.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1960-85.

1.6.6b.3.1.3.2 See below.

1.6.6b.3.1.3.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2	HENRIETTA HEATH McLEOD &	11Jan1946 112 Bristol St, Alloa	10Oct1964	18	Moncrieff Ch., Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2a	FREDERICK ROBERT BLAKE	8May1944 8 Castle St, Clackmannan	10Oct1964	20	Moncrieff Ch., Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.1	Sharon	10Jun1966 Royal Infirmary, Stirling	5Oct1985	19	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.2	Donna	1Sep1970 Maternity Home, Stirling	30May1992	21	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.3	Colin	11May1972 Maternity Home, Stirling	10Aug1991	19	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.4	Pamela	28Apr1975 Maternity Home, Stirling							

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.3.2 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a "clerkess" living at 18 [?] Gardens, Alloa.

She and her family were living at 8 Alloa Road, Clackmannan at the birth of Sharon and at 19 Bruce Street, Alloa at the birth of the other children.

1.6.6b.3.1.3.2a At the time of his marriage, he was a "fireman" living at 42 Castle Street, Clackmannan, and he is described as a "fireman" in the Fire Brigade on the birth certificates of all his children. He is described as a "bar manager" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Sharon in 1985, as a "security supervisor" on the marriage certificate of his son Colin in 1991, and as a "security guard" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Donna in 1992.

Son of Edwin Blake, motor lorry driver, and Margaret Blake (née Reid).

1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.1 See below.

1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.2 See below.

1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.3 See below.

1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.4 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1992-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.1	SHARON BLAKE &	10Jun1966	Royal Infirmary, Stirling	5Oct1985	19	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.1a	PETER URE	7Jan1965	Maternity Home, Stirling	5Oct1985	21	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.1	Pauline Louise	3Jul1987	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.2	Zoe	26Nov1989	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.3	Cheryl Anne	21Jul1992	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.4	Hayley Margaret	3Oct1998	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.1 At the time of her marriage, she was a "warehouse operative" living at 19 Bruce Avenue, Alloa.

1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.1a At the time of his marriage, he was a "labourer" living at 21 Stalker Avenue, Tillicoultry. He is described as a "labourer" or "general labourer" living at 19 Hareburn Road, Tillicoultry on the birth certificates of all his children.

Son of Peter Ure, builder's labourer, and Jean Ure (née Roy).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.2	1Sep1970	Maternity Home, Stirling	30May1992	21	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.2a	5Sep1970	Maternity Home, Stirling	30May1992	21	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.2.1	2Dec1992	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.2.2	24Oct1996	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.2 At the time of her marriage, she was an “overlocker” living at 34 Leven Court, Alloa.

1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.2a At the time of his marriage and the birth of his children, he was an “industrial painter”. He was living at 34 Leven Court, Alloa at the time of his marriage and the birth of his first child and at 5 Dunvegan Court, Alloa at the birth of his second child.

Son of Allan Willocks, newspaper editor, and Anne Catherine Willocks subsequently Mitchell (née Whyte).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.3	11May1972	Maternity Home, Stirling	10Aug1991	19	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.3a	22Nov1970	Maternity Home, Stirling	10Aug1991	20	Registration Office, Alloa				

NOTES:

1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.3 At the time of his marriage, he was a "security guard" living at 19 Bruce Street, Alloa.

1.6.6b.3.1.3.2.3a At the time of her marriage, she was an "overlocker" living at 42 Hawkill Road, Alloa.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1991-99.

Daughter of Robert Law, coach driver, and Wilma Cameron Law (née McKinven).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.3.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.3.3	7Feb1951	Maternity Home, Stirling	3May1969	18	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.3.3a	21Mar1948	20 Pompee Rd, Sauchie, Alloa	3May1969	21	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.3.3.1	25Feb1971	Maternity Home, Stirling							
1.6.6b.3.1.3.3.2	25Sep1972	Maternity Home, Stirling							
1.6.6b.3.1.3.3.3	31Oct1973	Maternity Home, Stirling	24Nov1995	22	Registration Off., Pitlochry				

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.3.3 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “yarn [?] operator” living at 18 Windsor Gardens, Alloa.

1.6.6b.3.1.3.3a His first name is given as Gordon on his marriage certificate, but as George on his birth certificate and on other documents.
 At the time of his marriage, he was a “coalminer (oncost)” living at 89 Mansfield Avenue, Sauchie. He is described as a “coalminer” on the birth certificates of all his children. He was living at 30 Broomieknowe, Tullibody at the birth of his first two children and at 37 Delphwood Crescent, Tullibody at the birth of the third.

He was the informant of his father-in-law's death in 1995 and was then living at 37 Delphwood Crescent, Tullibody.

Son of George Robertston, firewood merchant, and Mary Robertson (née Douglas).

1.6.6b.3.1.3.3.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1988-2001.

1.6.6b.3.1.3.3.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1988-2001.

1.6.6b.3.1.3.3.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.3.3.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.3.3.3	31Oct1973	Maternity Home, Stirling	24Nov1995	22	Registration Off, Pitlochry				
1.6.6b.3.1.3.3.3a	5Apr1967	Lady Home Hosp., Douglas	24Nov1995	28	Registration Off, Pitlochry				
1.6.6b.3.1.3.3.3.1	7Dec1996	Royal Infirmary, Perth							

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.3.3.3 At the time of her marriage, she was a "sales assistant" living at 31 Ferguson Avenue, Pitlochry. She was still in this occupation and at this address at the birth of her daughter.

1.6.6b.3.1.3.3.3a At the time of his marriage, he was a "labourer" living at 31 Ferguson Avenue, Pitlochry. He is described as a "brewery assistant" on his daughter's birth certificate.

Son of Thomas Dickson, lorry driver, and Mary Dickson (née Welsh).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.4	30Oct1926	26 Forthbank Sq., Alloa	7Feb1945	18	Moncrieff Ch., Alloa				
ISABELLA (Isa, Sadie) McGEE HOLLEY &									
1.6.6b.3.1.4a	18May1923	20 Howhouse Sq., Alloa	7Feb1945	22	Moncrieff Ch., Alloa				
ALEXANDER HILL									
1.6.6b.3.1.4.1	9Jun1946	112 Bristol St, Alloa	3Jan1970	23	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
Helen Tracey									
1.6.6b.3.1.4.2	28Jun1948	112 Bristol St, Alloa	15Jul1967	19	St Mungo's, Ch., Alloa				
Margaret Watson									
1.6.6b.3.1.4.3	17Apr1952	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan							
Robert Holley									

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.4 She was a witness at the marriage of her sisters Margaret in 1943 and Catherine in 1948 and was living at 112 Bristol Street, Alloa on both occasions.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a "creamery worker" living at 112 Bristol Street, Alloa.

1.6.6b.3.1.4a At the time of his marriage, he was a "glassworks operator" living at 118 Bristol Street, Alloa. He was a "glassworks labourer" or "glassworks operator" at the birth of his three children and on the first two occasions was living at 112 Bristol Street, Alloa and on the third at 51 A Whins Road, Alloa. He is described as a "glassworks labourer" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Margaret in 1967 and as a "glassworks operator (foreman)" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Helen in 1970.

Son of Alexander Hill, maltman, and Helen Hill (née Tracey) who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.

1.6.6b.3.1.4.1 See below.

1.6.6b.3.1.4.2 See below.

1.6.6b.3.1.4.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1969-99, or his death, 1952-99.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.4.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.4.1	9Jun1946	112 Bristol St, Alloa	3Jan1970	23	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.4.1a	16Jun1948	19 Stanton Ave., Alloa	3Jan1970	21	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				

**HELEN
TRACEY
HILL &**

**BRUCE
SULLIVAN**

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.4.1 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Margaret in 1967 and was then living at 122 Churchill Street, Alloa.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "carton assembler" living at 122 Churchill Street, Alloa.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1970-80.

1.6.6b.3.1.4.1a At the time of his marriage, he was a "stores accountant, Royal Navy" of 19 Stanton Avenue, Alloa.

Son of Peter Sullivan, engineer, Power Station, and Priscilla Sullivan (née Gabriel).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.4.2	MARGARET WATSON HILL &	28Jun1948	112 Bristol St, Alloa	15Jul1967	19	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa	?		
1.6.6b.3.1.4.2a	MICHAEL DOUGLAS McGUIRE	21May1946	90 Hazelbank Gdns, Stirling	15Jul1967	21	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa	?		
1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.1	Amanda Hill McGuire later Bernard	25Jan1968	Maternity Home, Stirling						
1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.2	Audrey Hill McGuire later Bernard	22Dec1970	Maternity Home, Stirling	22Sep1990	19	St Andrew's Parish Ch., Kirkcaldy			
1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.3	Helen Tracey Bernard	3May1973	Maternity Home, Stirling	21Aug1993	20	Linktown Parish Ch., Kirkcaldy			

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.4.2 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "hosiery separator" living at 122 Churchill Street, Alloa. See n. 1.6.6b.3.1.4.1. No trace in Scotland of her divorce; it presumably occurred in England. See n. 1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.3.

1.6.6b.3.1.4.2a At the time of his marriage, he was a "joiner" living at 19 Keir Avenue, Stirling. He was also a "joiner" at the birth of his daughters Amanda and Audrey, and on both occasions was living at 6 Fairfield, Sauchie, Alloa.

Son of James McGuire, engineer (fitter), and Sarah McGuire (née Hemsley).

1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.1 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Audrey in 1990 and was then living at 2 Junction Road, Kirkcaldy.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1980-99.

1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.2 See below.

1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.2	AUDREY HILL McGUIRE later BERNARD &	22Dec1970 Maternity Home, Stirling	22Sep1990	19	St Andrew's Parish Ch., Kirkcaldy				
1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.2a	DOUGLAS DOMINIC McMILLAN	28Nov1969 Belvidere Hosp., Glasgow	22Sep1990	20	St Andrew's Parish Ch., Kirkcaldy				
1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.2.1	Dean Jacky	20Jan1993 Maternity Hosp., Kirkcaldy							
1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.2.2	Demi Jordan	14Jul1994 Forth Park Hosp., Kirkcaldy							

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.2 At the time of her marriage, she was a "care assistant, old people's home" living at Caravan, Pettycur Bay Caravan Park, Kinghorn.

She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Helen in 1993 and was then living at 345 Forth View Esplanade, Kirkcaldy.

1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.2a At the time of his marriage, he was a "general labourer, motor van driver: glaziers" living at 303 Links Street, Kirkcaldy. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his two children and on both occasions was living at 345 Forth View, Kirkcaldy.

Son of John Keith McMillan, a fork lift truck driver who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Anne McMillan (née Douglas).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.3	3May1973	Maternity Home, Stirling	21Aug1993	20	Linktown Parish Ch., Kirkcaldy				
HELEN TRACEY BERNARD &									
1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.3a	30Aug1971	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline	21Aug1993	21	Linktown Parish Ch., Kirkcaldy				
1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.3.1	30Aug1994	Forth Park Hosp., Kirkcaldy							
1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.3.2	30Jan1998	Forth Park Hosp., Kirkcaldy							

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.3 Her birth certificate gives her mother's usual residence as 122 Churchill Street, Alloa; it does not give her father's name but gives his occupation as "millworker". Her birth was re-registered in 1984, giving the father's name as Hugh Bennet Bernard, coalminer, and indicating that he and Margaret Watson Hill of 122 Churchill Street, Alloa had married in London on 15 April 1976. He is described as a "coalminer, face worker" on Helen's marriage certificate in 1993.

At the time of her marriage, she was a "sale assistant, grocer's" living at Pettycur Bay Caravan Park, Kinghorn. She was in the same occupation at the birth of her son and was then living at 99 Cumberae Terrace, Kirkcaldy.

1.6.6b.3.1.4.2.3a At the time of his marriage and the birth of his daughter, he was a "shot blaster: dockyard" living at 13 Inverteil Bank, Kirkcaldy. He is described as a "crane driver, dockyard" on his son's birth certificate.

Son of John Stein, coalminer (face worker), and Eileen Stein subsequently Burns (née Folks).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.5	7Oct1928	26 Forthbank Sq., Alloa	26Mar1948	18	Greenside Ch., Alloa				
	CATHERINE (Cathie) HARRISON HOLLEY &								
1.6.6b.3.1.5a	14May1924	35 Boden St, Glasgow	26Mar1948	23	Greenside Ch., Alloa				
	FRANCIS (Frank) FIELDS BALFOUR								
1.6.6b.3.1.5.1	17Mar1951	Maternity Home, Stirling	24Aug1973	22	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.5.2	11Sep1952	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	26May1973	20	St John Vianney Roman Catholic Ch., Alva				
1.6.6b.3.1.5.3	14Feb1954	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	16Oct1971	17	Registrar's Office, Alloa				
	Linda Anne								
1.6.6b.3.1.5.4	16May1955	38 Inglewood Rd, Alloa	1Mar1975	19	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
	Cecilia Parry								
1.6.6b.3.1.5.5	21Jan1959	38 Inglewood Rd, Alloa	18Mar1978	19	Registration Office, Alloa				
	Graham								

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.5

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Isabella in 1945 and was then living at 112 Bristol Street, Alloa.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "bus conductress" living at 112 Bristol Street, Alloa.

She was the informant of her sister Mary's death in 1972 and was then living at 120 Churchill Street, Alloa.

1.6.6b.3.1.5a At the time of his marriage, he was a “general labourer (AB Seaman RN)” of 109 Ripon Street, Attercliffe, Sheffield. At the birth of his sons John and Francis, he was an “Able Seaman Royal Navy” living at 112 Bristol Street, Alloo. He was at the same address at the birth of his daughter Linda and was a “glass worker”. He was a “mechanic and labourer” living at 38 Inglewood Road, Alloo at the birth of his daughter Cecilia, and was a “knitting machine operator” living at the same address at the birth of his son Graham. He is described as a “mechanic” on the marriage certificates of his daughter Linda in 1971 and his son Francis in 1973, as a “knitwear machinist” on the marriage certificate of his son John in 1973, as a “mechanic (textiles)” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Cecilia in 1975, and as a “school janitor” on the marriage certificate of his son Graham in 1978.

Son of John Balfour, civil servant, and Cecilia Balfour (née Parry).

1.6.6b.3.1.5.1 See below.

1.6.6b.3.1.5.2 See below.

1.6.6b.3.1.5.3 See below.

1.6.6b.3.1.5.4 See below.

1.6.6b.3.1.5.5 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.5.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.5.1	17Mar1951	Maternity Home, Stirling	24Aug1973	22	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.5.1a	22Apr1951	2 Stanton Ave., Alloa	24Aug1973	22	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.5.1.1	25Jun1974	Maternity Home, Stirling							

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.5.1 He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Linda in 1971 and was then living at 120 Churchill Street, Alloa.

At the time of his marriage, he was a “marine engineer” living at 120 Churchill Street, Alloa. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 17th Claremont, Alloa.

1.6.6b.3.1.5.1a At the time of her marriage, she was a “shop assistant” living at 124 Churchill Street, Alloa.

Daughter of George Ferguson Rankine, motor driver, and Mary Adamson Rankine (née Scotland).

1.6.6b.3.1.5.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1991-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.5.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.5.2	11Sep1952	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	26May1973	20	St John Vianney Roman Catholic Ch., Alva				
1.6.6b.3.1.5.2a	30Sep1954	Stewarhall Farm Cottages, Stirling	26May1973	18	St John Vianney Roman Catholic Ch., Alva				
1.6.6b.3.1.5.2.1	17Aug1973	Maternity Home, Stirling							
1.6.6b.3.1.5.2.2	6Mar1976	Maternity Home, Stirling							

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.5.2 At the time of his marriage, he was a “machine operator” living at 120 Churchill Street, Alloa. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter Karen and was then living at 35 Smithfield Loan, Alloa. At the birth of his daughter Kimberly, he was a “prison officer” and was living at 34 Broom Park East, Menstrie.

He and his wife were witnesses at the marriage of his brother Graham in 1978 and were then living at 34 Broom Park East, Menstrie.

1.6.6b.3.1.5.2a At the time of her marriage, she was a “steam presser” living at 19 Minto Gardens, Alva.

Daughter of Charles Patrick Elliott, lorry driver, and Mary Elliott (née Bray).

1.6.6b.3.1.5.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1990-2001.

1.6.6b.3.1.5.2.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1993-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.5.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.5.3	14Feb1954	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	16Oct1971	17	Registrar's Office, Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.5.3a	2Dec1950	Maternity Home, Stirling	16Oct1971	20	Registrar's Office, Alloa				

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.5.3 She was a witness at the marriage of her cousin, Helen Tracey Hill, in 1970 and was then living at 120 Churchill Street, Alloa.

At the time of her marriage, she was a "factory worker" living at 120 Churchill Street, Alloa.

Did not search for any children from her marriage as the name Stuart is so common.

1.6.6b.3.1.5.3a At the time of his marriage, he was a "grocer" living at 94 Gean Road, Alloa.

Son of Louis Stuart, railway shunter, and Annie Stuart (née Walker).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.5.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.5.4	16May1955	38 Inglewood Rd, Alloa	1Mar1975	19	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
CECILIA PARRY BALFOUR &									
1.6.6b.3.1.5.4a	18Nov1953	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	1Mar1975	21	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
WILLIAM DUNCAN SYME									
1.6.6b.3.1.5.4.1	15Mar1979	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
Lisa Elaine									
1.6.6b.3.1.5.4.2	8Jan1981	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
Kirsty Marie									

NOTES:

1.6.6b.3.1.5.4 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Linda in 1971 and was then living at 120 Churchill Street, Alloa.

At the time of her marriage, she was a "nursery assistant" living at 120 Churchill Street, Alloa.

1.6.6b.3.1.5.4a At the time of his marriage, he was a "general labourer" living at 28 The Braes, Tullibody. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his two children and on both occasions was living at 26 Craigleith View, Tullibody.

Son of William Syme, coalminer, and Elizabeth Muir Syme (née McEwan).

1.6.6b.3.1.5.4.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1996-2001.

1.6.6b.3.1.5.4.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1998-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.5.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.5.5	21Jan1959	38 Inglewood Rd, Alloa	18Mar1978	19	Registration Off., Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.5.5a	4Sep1957	Airthrey Castle Hosp., Bridge of Allan	18Mar1978	20	Registration Off., Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.5.5.1	3Aug1978	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
1.6.6b.3.1.5.5.2	26Jul1985	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
NOTES:	1.6.6b.3.1.5.5	At the time of his marriage, he was a "police constable" living at 120 Churchill Street, Alloa. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son Lee and was then living at Kilncraigs Road, Alloa. At the birth of his son Graeme, he was a "knitter" living at 45 Tay Court, Alloa.							
	1.6.6b.3.1.5.5a	At the time of her marriage, she was a "hairdresser" living at 39 St Serf's Walk, Alva.							
	1.6.6b.3.1.5.5.1	No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1995-2001.							
		Daughter of James Fullerton, motor lorry driver, and Jane Laird Fullerton (née McLaren).							

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.7

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.7	25Jan1936	91 Younger St, Alloa	23Nov1957	21	St Serf's Ch., Tillicoultry		24Oct1993	57	Haemorrhage, ruptured aortic aneurysm	?
1.6.6b.3.1.7a	25May1937	1 Uist St, Glasgow	23Nov1957	20	St Serf's Ch., Tillicoultry					
1.6.6b.3.1.7.1	2May1958	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	30Jul1977	19	United Free Ch., Sauchie					
1.6.6b.3.1.7.2	30Apr1959	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	7Oct1978	19	Registration Office, Alloa					
1.6.6b.3.1.7.3	6Sep1960	94 Linden Road, Alloa								
1.6.6b.3.1.7.4	10Jul1964	19 Fairfield, Sauchie, Alloa	13Apr1985	20	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa					

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.7

At the time of his marriage, he was a "lorry driver" living at 27 Kent Road, Fairburn, Alloa. He was still at this address at the birth of his children, Margaret and James, and on the first occasion was a "railway shunter" and on the second a "glassworks labourer". He was a "glassworks labourer" living at 94 Linden Road at the birth of his daughter Joan and a "glass machine operator" living at 19 Fairfield, Sauchie, Alloa at the birth of his son William. He is described as a "fork lift truck driver" on the marriage certificates of his daughter Margaret in 1977 and his son James in 1978 and on his own death certificate.

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1990 and was then living at Devon River Riding Centre, Fishcross.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; his usual address was Devon River Riding Centre, Howetown, Fishcross.

- 1.6.6b.3.1.7a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “knitwear cutter” living at 37 Alexandria Street, Burnside, Tillicoultry.
- Daughter of William Foubister, a heating plant attendant who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Margaret Ramsay Foubister (née Collie).
- 1.6.6b.3.1.7.1 See below.
- 1.6.6b.3.1.7.2 See below.
- 1.6.6b.3.1.7.3 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Margaret in 1977 and was then living at 37 Abbeycraig Road, Sauchie; her name was recorded as Joanne.
- No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1977-2001.
- 1.6.6b.3.1.7.4 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.7.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.7.1	MARGARET RAMSAY HOLLEY & 2May1958	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	30Jul1977	19	United Free Ch., Sauchie				
1.6.6b.3.1.7.1a	ALEXANDER DANIEL MATHIESON 8Apr1954	Police House No. 2, Blanefield	30July1977	23	United Free Ch., Sauchie				

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.7.1 At the time of her marriage, she was a "laboratory technician" living at 37 Abbeycraig Road, Sauchie.
 No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1977-87.
 1.6.6b.3.1.7.1a At the time of his marriage, he was a "foreman, glass works" living at 31 Mount William, Sauchie.
 Son of James Mathieson, commercial clerk, and Jean Bryden Hill Mathieson (née Marshall).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.7.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.7.2	30Apr1959	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	7Oct1978	19	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.7.2a	13Dec1958	44 East Castle St, Alloa	7Oct1978	19	Registration Office, Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.7.2.1	19Oct1983	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
1.6.6b.3.1.7.2.2	7Aug1986	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.7.2 He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Margaret in 1977 and was then living at 37 Abbeycraig Road, Sauchie, and at the marriage of his brother William in 1985 and was then living at 9 Rannoch Court, Alloa.

At the time of his marriage, he was a “fork lift driver” living at 37 Abbeycraig Road, Sauchie. At the birth of his two children, he was living at 9 Rannoch Court, Alloa, and on the first occasion was a “van driver” and on the second was a “delivery driver”.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1993 and was then living at 7 Glenochil Park, Glenochil.

1.6.6b.3.1.7.2a At the time of her marriage, she was a “line auxiliary (glassworks) living at 53 Elm Grove, Alloa.

Daughter of Edward Glass, general labourer, and Flora Glass (née Rigg).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.1.7.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.1.7.4	WILLIAM HUTCHISON HOLLEY & 10Jul1964	19 Fairfield, Sauchie, Alloa	13Apr1985	20	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.7.4a	LINDA SCOTT 10Nov1964	Airthrey Castle Hospital, Bridge of Allan	13Apr1985	20	St Mungo's Ch., Alloa				
1.6.6b.3.1.7.4.1	David William 16May1988	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							
1.6.6b.3.1.7.4.2	Richard Robert 29Nov1990	Royal Infirmary, Stirling							

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.1.7.4 At the time of his marriage, he was a "joiner" living at 29 Glenochil Park, Glenochil. At the birth of his two children, he was living at 10 Holton Crescent, Sauchie and on the first occasion was a "joiner" and on the second a "joiner (supervisor)".

1.6.6b.3.1.7.4a At the time of her marriage, she was a "knitwear factory worker" living at 17 Ten Acre, Sauchie.
 Daughter of Robert Scott, foundry worker, and Jessie Scott (née Malley).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.6.6b.3.4

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.6.6b.3.4	19Aug1905	4 East Vennel, Alloa	31Dec1936	31	91 Younger St, Alloa		11Oct1986	81	Myocardial infarction, ? carcinomatosis from parotid tumour	
1.6.6b.3.4a	7Jul1906	32 Minard Rd, Crossmyloof	31Dec1936	30	91 Younger St, Alloa		7May1977	70	Cerebro-vascular accident	
1.6.6b.3.4	19Aug1905	4 East Vennel, Alloa	28Feb1981	75	Registration Office, Alloa		11Oct1986	81	Myocardial infarction, ? carcinomatosis from parotid tumour	
1.6.6b.3.4b	27May1915	56 Castle St, Alloa	28Feb1981	65	Registration Office, Alloa					

NOTES: 1.6.6b.3.4

At the time of his first marriage, he was a “general labourer” living at 38 Castle Street, Alva. At the time of his second marriage, he was a “customs and excise officer (retired)” living at 66 Gean Road, Alloa. He died at 9 Ross Court, Tillicoultry.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1941, and at that time was living at 40 King Street, Alloa. He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1965, and at that time was living at [?91] Smithfield Loan, Alloa.

The informant of his death was his brother-in-law, G.E. Galloway, 37 Victoria Street, Alloa.

1.6.6b.3.4a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “bottling store worker” living at 40 King Street, Alloa. She died at 38 Smithfield Loan, Alloa.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1938-48.

Daughter of Agnes Allan, saleswoman, subsequently married to George Currie, motor driver.

1.6.6b.3.4b

At the time of her marriage, she was a widow, Mrs McLellan, living at 2 Ochil Street, Alloa.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1986-2001.

Daughter of Thomas Galloway, mill worker, and Margaret Barclay Galloway (née Graham), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage in 1981.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.7

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Procl.*/ Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.7	27Sep1803	Alloa	2Nov1822*	19	Alloa				
1.7a	?	?	2Nov1822*	?	Alloa				

NOTES:

1.7 No trace of her or her husband in the 1841, 1851 or 1881 Census of Population for Clackmannanshire. No trace of any children in the OPR index to baptisms in Clackmannanshire. The relevance of her marriage can only be confirmed by a post-1855 death. No trace of her death was found using the computer cross-check facility for married women, 1855-95.

1.7a At the time of his marriage, he was living in Alloa.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Procl.*/ Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9	c. 1813/1816	Alloa	17Jun1836* 1Jul1836	c. 23?	Alloa		3Dec1887	74	Heart disease	?
1.9a	c. 1813	Alloa	17Jun1836* 1Jul1836	c. 23	Alloa		17Aug1887	74	General debility	?
1.9.1	21Nov1838 9Dec1838*	Alloa	10Jun1864	25	Alloa		6May1923	84	Senile decay, myocardial degeneration	?
1.9.2	c. 1841	?Clackmannanshire								
1.9.3	c. 1848	Alloa	29Oct1869	21	Alloa		22Jan1912	63	Paralysis agitans, gangrene, asthenia	?

NOTES:

1.9 His date of birth circa 1813 is derived from his death certificate and circa 1816 is derived from the 1841 Census of Population. In either case it does not correspond to the birth of Thomas and Helen Bowie's son William born on 28 November 1806. It is possible that the death certificate and the Census of Population are sufficiently in error that the William born on 28 November 1806 and the William born circa.1813/1816 are the same person. Perhaps more likely the William born on 28 November 1806 died young and a second William was born circa 1813/1816. The latter is assumed here.

No trace of his baptism on the computer index for Clackmannanshire, 1812-17.

At the time of his marriage, he was living in Alloa. At the time of the 1841 Census of Population, he and his family were living on Primrose Street, Alloa; a James Fyfe - a sailor, aged 75, not born in Clackmannanshire - is also listed as living in the same house but in a separate household from the Bowies. At the time of the 1881 Census of Population, he and his wife were living in a one-room dwelling at Erskine Place, Alloa, where he died in 1887.

He is described as a "carpenter" in the 1841 and 1881 Census of Population, on his daughter Isabella's marriage certificate, and on his wife's death certificate, and as a "ship carpenter" on his son Thomas's marriage certificate and on his own death certificate.

1.9a

At the time of her marriage, she was living in Alloa. She died at Erskine Place, Alloa.

Daughter of David Gillespie, a carter, and Isabella Gillespie (née Cowie), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage.

- 1.9.1 See below.
- 1.9.2 No trace of his baptism, but he is listed with his parents and brother Thomas in the 1841 Census of Population; his age is given as 1 month. He is not listed with his family in the 1851 Census of Population. He presumably died young, but there is no trace in Alloa of his death, 1841-51.
- 1.9.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.1

		Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.1	THOMAS BOWIE &	21Nov1838 9Dec1838*	Alloa	10Jun1864	25	Alloa		6May1923	84	Senile decay, myocardial degeneration	?
1.9.1a	HANNAH GAIRNS	c. 1842	Scone, Perthshire	10Jun1864	22	Alloa		6Nov1923	c. 81	Senile decay and myocardial degeneration	?
1.9.1.1	Helen	24Apr1865	48 Lower Bridge St, Stirling	Spinster				13Apr1942	76	Cardio vascular degeneration	?
1.9.1.2	Hannah Cochrane	2Apr1868	74 Cowane St, Stirling	2Jul1895	27	Waverley Hotel, Murray Place, Stirling		30Jul1925	57	Myocardial degeneration, syncope	?
1.9.1.3	William	29Jun1874	74 Cowane St, Stirling	3Jul1908	34	3 Ronald Place, Stirling		12May1959	84	Arterio-sclerosis, congestive cardiac failure, coronary thrombosis	?

NOTES:

1.9.1 He is listed with his parents and brother David in the 1841 Census of Population.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "joiner" living in Alloa. He is described as a "joiner" living in a three-room dwelling at 17 Cowane Street, Stirling in both the 1881 and 1891 Census of Population and on his death certificate.

1.9.1a No trace of her birth in Scotland, 1840-45.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church, she was a "domestic servant" living in Alloa. She died at 17 Cowane Street, Stirling.

Daughter of James Gairns, ploughman, and Hannah Gairns (née Cochrane) who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage; they were married in Scone, Perthshire on 12 June 1833.

1.9.1.1 She is described as a “photographer-finisher” in the 1881 and 1891 Census of Population and was then living with her parents and siblings, and as a “photographer’s finisher (retired)” on her death certificate.

She was a witness at her sister Hannah’s wedding in 1895.

She died at 5 Park Lane, Stirling.

1.9.1.2 See below.

1.9.1.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.1.2	2Apr1868	74 Cowane St, Stirling	2Jul1895	27	Waverley Hotel, Murray Place, Stirling		30Jul1925	57	Myocardial degeneration, syncope	?
1.9.1.2a	29May1871	Old Polmaise, St Ninians	2Jul1895	24	Waverley Hotel, Murray Place, Stirling		8Jan1936	64	Coronary thrombosis	?
1.9.1.2.1	3Jul1910	3 Ronald Place, Stirling	7Jul1938	28	University Memorial Chapel, Glasgow		26Aug1996	86	Cardiac failure, myocardial infarction, ischaemic heart disease, aspiration pneumonia secondary pharyngeal pouch	?

NOTES:

1.9.1.2 She was a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings at the 1881 Census of Population and a “photo retoucher” living with her parents and siblings at the 1891 Census of Population.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “photographic retoucher” living at 17 Cowane Street, Stirling.

She died at 4 Forth Crescent, Stirling.

1.9.1.2a At the time of his marriage, he was an “ironmonger’s assistant” living at 39 Upper Craigs, Stirling. He is described as an “ironmonger” on his wife’s death certificate and as an “ironmonger’s traveller” on his own death certificate. He died at 4 Forth Crescent, Stirling.

Son of Duncan McNaughton, gamekeeper, and Janet McNaughton (née Fisher).

1.9.1.2.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.1.2.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.1.2.1	DUNCAN McNAUGHTON & 3Jul1910	3 Ronald Place, Stirling	7Jul1938	28	University Memorial Chapel, Glasgow		26Aug1996	86	Cardiac failure, myocardial infarction, ischaemic heart disease, aspiration pneumonia secondary pharyngeal pouch	?
1.9.1.2.1a	MARGARET GRAHAME MACKIE 22Sep1909	Venture Fair Avenue, Dunfermline	7Jul1938	28	University Memorial Chapel, Glasgow		29Dec1995	86	Broncho pneumonia, cerebrovascular disease, malnutrition	?

NOTES:

1.9.1.2.1 He was the informant of his father's death in 1936.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "school teacher" living at 4 Forth Crescent, Stirling. He is described as a "deputy school rector (retired)" on his death certificate. He died at Queen Margaret Hospital, Dunfermline; his usual residence was 28 Pitbauchlie Bank, Dunfermline.

1.9.1.2.1a

At the time of her marriage, she was a "typist, Sheriff Clerk's Department" living at 2 Forth Crescent, Stirling.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1938-50.

She died at 28 Pitbauchlie Bank, Dunfermline.

Daughter of James Goodwin Mackie, house furnisher's traveller, and Margaret Mackie (née Morton).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.1.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.1.3	29Jun1874	74 Cowane St, Stirling	3Jul1908	34	3 Ronald Place, Stirling		84	Arterio-sclerosis, congestive cardiac failure, coronary thrombosis	?
1.9.1.3a	24May1879	48 Baker St, Stirling	3Jul1908	29	3 Ronald Place, Stirling		81	Coronary thrombosis	?
1.9.1.3.1	13Aug1909	3 Ronald Place, Stirling	Spinster				74	Carcinomatosis, carcinoma, head of pancreas	?

NOTES:

1.9.1.3 He was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings at the 1881 Census of Population and a “clerk” living with his parents and siblings at the 1891 Census of Population.

At the time of his marriage, he was an “ironmonger’s assistant” living at 17 Cowane Street, Stirling. At the time of his death, he was an “ironmonger’s assistant (retired)” living at 4 Forth Crescent, Stirling.

He was the informant of his father’s and mother’s deaths in 1923 and was then living at 3 Ronald Place, Stirling, and of his sister Helen’s death in 1942 and was then living at 4 Forth Crescent, Stirling.

1.9.1.3a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “dressmaker” living at 10 Forth Crescent, Stirling.

She died at 4 Forth Crescent, Stirling.

Daughter of Peter Eadie, builder, and Jane Eadie (née Reid).

1.9.1.3.1

She was the informant of her father’s death in 1959 and her mother’s death in 1961.

She is described as a “secretary, retired” on her death certificate. She died at 4 Forth Crescent, Stirling. The informant of her death was P. Stuart Eadie, a cousin living at 7 Marchfield Crescent, Dundee.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3	ISABELLA BOWIE &	c. 1848	Alloa	29Oct1869	21	Alloa		22Jan1912	63	Paralysis agitans, gangrene, asthenia	?
1.9.3a	ROBERT EWING	c. 1845	St. Ninians, Stirlingshire	29Oct1869	24	Alloa		8Jun1930	86	Arterio sclerosis, cerebral haemorrhage, 2 days	?
1.9.3.1	Robert	3May1870	Primrose St, Alloa	16Jul1896	26	Alloa		7Apr1923	52	Natural causes; syncope; history of cardiac disease, 1 year	?
1.9.3.2	Helen Gillespie	17Oct1871	Erskine Place, Alloa	16Jun1898	26	Alloa		6Jul1951	79	Cerebral haemorrhage, 1 month 2 days	?
1.9.3.3	Christina Millar	20Jul1873	Erskine Place, Alloa	Spinster				8Aug1942	69	Arterio sclerosis, myocarditis	?
1.9.3.4	Isabella Bowie	28Apr1875	Erskine Place, Alloa	9Dec1897	22	277 Albert Rd, Glasgow		27Mar1944	68	Coronary thrombosis, hyperpiesia, myocarditis	?
1.9.3.5	William Bowie	6Feb1877	Erskine Place, Alloa	7Jul1904	27	Alloa		27Aug1942	65	Cerebral thrombosis, arterio sclerosis	?
1.9.3.6	Archibald	3Feb1879	Erskine Place, Alloa	15Dec1905	26	Stephen Ter- race, Temple, New Kilpatrick		3Feb1963	84	Auricular fibrillation, 3 months; left sided heart failure, 4 hours	?
1.9.3.7	Jessie	3Aug1881	Erskine Place, Alloa	11Feb1907	25	Hill Street, Alloa		?	?	?	?
1.9.3.8	Thomas Bowie	3Nov1886	Erskine Place, Alloa	20Jun1914	27	Union United Free Church, Broughty Ferry		25Feb1963	76	Obstructive jaundice, 6 months; peritonitis 3 days; choledochogas- trostomy, 6 days	?

- NOTES:
- 1.9.3 No trace in Scotland of her birth, 1847-50.
- At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland, she was a “dressmaker” living in Alloa. She appears to have been a witness at the marriage of her cousin James Bowie in 1867.
- She died at Woodbine Cottage, Hill Street, Alloa.
- 1.9.3a No trace in Scotland of his birth, 1840-50.
- He was the informant of the death of both Helen Bowie (née Gillespie) and William Bowie in 1887.
- At the time of his marriage, he was a “wool sorter” living in Alloa. He is also described as a wool sorter on the birth and marriage certificates of all his children. At the time of the 1881 Census of Population, he was still following this occupation, and he and his family were living in a two-room dwelling on Erskine Place, Alloa. At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, he was still a wool sorter, and he and his family were living in a three-room dwelling on Hill Street, Alloa. He is described as a “wool sorter, retired” on his death certificate. He died at 47 Tullibody Road, Alloa; his usual residence was 48 Hill Street, Alloa.
- Son of Robert Ewing, smith, and Christina Dunn Ewing (née Millar).
- 1.9.3.1 See below.
- 1.9.3.2 See below.
- 1.9.3.3 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population and is described as a “scholar”. In the 1891 Census of Population, she is listed with her parents and siblings and is described as an unmarried “wool factory worker”.
- She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Helen in 1898 and her sister Jessie in 1907.
- She is described as a “housekeeper, single” on her death certificate. She died at 9 Union Street, Stirling; her usual residence was 48 Hill Street, Alloa.
- 1.9.3.4 See below.
- 1.9.3.5 See below.
- 1.9.3.6 See below.
- 1.9.3.7 See below.
- 1.9.3.8 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.1	3May1870	Primrose St, Alloa	16Jul1896	26	Alloa		52	Natural causes; syncope; history of cardiac disease, 1 year	?
1.9.3.1a	22Jan1870	Devonside, Tillicoultry	16Jul1896	26	Alloa		55	Acute parotitis, 14 days	?
1.9.3.1.1	7Mar1897	256 Calder St, Glasgow					15d	Debility owing to premature birth	?
1.9.3.1.2	8Sept1898	256 Calder St, Glasgow	19Dec1930	32	Cadoro, Union St, Glasgow		44	Myocarditis	?
1.9.3.1.3	20Feb1902	256 Calder St, Glasgow	4Dec1948	46	Govanhill West Ch., Glasgow				

NOTES:

1.9.3.1 He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population and is described as a "scholar".

At the time of his marriage, he was a "brassfinisher" living at 256 Calder Street, Glasgow; he is also described as a "brassfinisher (journeyman)" on the birth certificates of his children.

At the time of his death, he was an "engineer's gatekeeper". He died in Calder Street near Hollybrook Street, Glasgow; his usual residence was 256 Calder Street, Glasgow.

1.9.3.1a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a millworker living at 60 Mar Street, Alloa.

Her middle name is spelt as Hansen on her marriage certificate but as Hanson on her death certificate and that of her husband as well as on the birth certificates of her children.

She died at 256 Calder Street, Glasgow.

Her children listed below were those found in Gorbals or Govanhill, 1897-1910.

Daughter of William Snowdowne, weaver, and Cecilia Snowdowne (née Hanson).

1.9.3.1.1

He died at 256 Calder Street, Glasgow.

1.9.3.1.2

See below.

1.9.3.1.3

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.1.2	8Sep1898	256 Calder St, Glasgow	19Dec1930	32	Cadoro, Union St, Glasgow		20May1943	44	Myocarditis	?
1.9.3.1.2a	c. 1898	?	19Dec1930	33	Cadoro, Union St, Glasgow		?	?	?	?

NOTES:

1.9.3.1.2 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “Post Office telephonist” living at 182 Ashcroft Drive, Glasgow.

Did not search for children from her marriage as the name Brown is too common.

She died at Hairmyres Hospital; her usual residence was 88 Cartvale Road, Glasgow.

1.9.3.1.2a No trace in Scotland of his birth, 1895-1900, or of the marriage of his parents, 1880-98.

At the time of his marriage, he was a “police constable” living at 17 Ardbeg Street, Glasgow. He is also described as a “police constable” on his wife’s death certificate.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1943-2000.

Son of Francis Brown, sports goods salesman, and Elizabeth Brown (née Galbraith).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.1.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.1.3	20Feb1902	256 Calder St, Glasgow	4Dec1948	46	Govanhill West Ch., Glasgow				
1.9.3.1.3a	c. 1896	?	4Dec1948	52	Govanhill West Ch., Glasgow				

NOTES:

1.9.3.1.3

She was the informant of her father's death in 1923, and at that time was living at 256 Calder Street, Glasgow. She was also the informant of her mother's death in 1925.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Cecilia in 1930 and at that time was living at 182 Ashcroft Drive, Glasgow.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "clerkess" living at 2 Regent Park Square, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1948-2000.

1.9.3.1.3a

At the time of his marriage, he was an "Inspector of Police, widower" living at 195 Curtis Avenue, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of his birth, 1895-7, or his death, 1948-96; he may have come from England.

Son of Leonard Tucker, engineer, and Mary Tucker (née Giles), who were both dead by the time of their son's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.2	17Oct1871	Erskine Place, Alloa	16Jun1898	26	Alloa		6Jul1951	79	Cerebral haemorrhage, 1 month 2 days	?
1.9.3.2a	14May1870	244½ Main St, Wishaw	16Jun1898	28	Alloa		24Mar1935	64	Thrombo angitis, 2 years; toxæmia following amputation), 14 days	?
1.9.3.2.1	6Mar1899	Ochil Street, Alloa	6Sep1927	28	Grand Hotel, Glasgow		16Aug1975	76	Cardiac failure, myocardial infarction, hypertension	?
1.9.3.2.2	20Aug1900	Ochil Street, Alloa	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
1.9.3.2.3	9Nov1904	45 Ochil St, Alloa	Spinster				11Jun1995	90	Myocardial infarction	?

NOTES:

1.9.3.2 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population and is described as a “scholar”. In the 1891 Census of Population, she is listed with her parents and siblings and is described as an unmarried daughter “at home”.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church, she was a “millworker” living at Hill Street, Alloa.

She died at 50 Tullibody Road, Alloa. The informant of her death was William B.E. Star[? kie], nephew, Netherpark, Alloa.

Her children listed below were those found in Alloa, 1899-1910.

1.9.3.2a At the time of his marriage, he was a “brakesman” living at Kelliebank, Alloa; he is described as a “railway brakesman” on the birth certificates of his children. At the marriage of his son James in 1927 and at the time of his own death, he was a “school janitor”.

He died at 47 Tullibody Road, Alloa.

Son of James Lindsay – who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage and who is described as a labourer on his son’s marriage certificate and as a coalminer on his death certificate – and Agnes Lindsay (née Calderhead).

- 1.9.3.2.1 See below.
- 1.9.3.2.2 Isabella L. Graham, daughter, was the informant of Joseph Lindsay’s death in 1935. No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1916-35, or her death, 1935-2000.
- 1.9.3.2.3 She is described as a “school teacher (retired)” on her death certificate. She died at the Orchard Nursing Home, Tullibody; her usual residence was 50 Tullibody Road, Alloa.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.2.1	6Mar1899	Ochil Street, Alloa	6Sep1927	28	Grand Hotel, Glasgow		16Aug1975	76	Cardiac failure, myocardial infarction, hypertension	?
1.9.3.2.1a	25Jul1899	30 Greenfield St, Alloa	6Sep1927	28	Grand Hotel, Glasgow		20Jun1982	82	Cerebral thrombosis, atherosclerotic cerebral disease, cardiac failure, respiratory failure	?
1.9.3.2.1.1	?	?								
1.9.3.2.1.2	?	?								

NOTES:

1.9.3.2.1

At the time of his marriage, he was a “doctor of medicine” living at 62 Willows Lane, Accrington, England. He is described as a “medical practitioner (retired)” on his death certificate. He died at 25 Norwood Avenue, Alloa.

His entry in the *Medical Directory 1951* is as follows:

“James Lindsay, 940 Oldham Rd. Rochdale, Lanes, MD. Glasgow (commend.) 1927 MB. ChB. 1922, University of Glasgow. Hon.Surg. Rochdale Infirmary. Apptd. Fact. Doctor; Surg. Police; late Ho.Phys. Swansea General Hospital.”

His estate was valued at £3,841.89, (equivalent to around £29,575, according to the Bank of England inflation calculator, in 2016). In his will dated 24 November 1967, he gave a legacy of £5,000 (equivalent to around £38,490, according to the Bank of England inflation calculator, in 2016) to his son Gordon, “a special bequest since his house at 25 Norwood Avenue, Alloa was conveyed to Alastair Lithgow in his lifetime. The residue of his estate to be shared between his 2 sons, share and share alike.”

1.9.3.2.1a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “school teacher” living at 10a North Street, Alloa.

She died at 62 Riverside Drive, Aberdeen; her usual residence was 25 Norwood Avenue, Alloa.

Daughter of Alexander Livingston, who is described as a coppersmith on his daughter's birth certificate and as a motor engineer on her marriage certificate, and Jessie Lithgow Livingston (née Hamilton).

1.9.3.2.1.1

No trace in Scotland of his birth or that of his brother, 1929-35; they were probably born in England.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1975 and was then living at "Hydra", West Wickham Road, Horseheath, Cambridge. He was the informant of his mother's death in 1982 and of the death of his aunt, Agnes Calderhead Lindsay in 1995, and on both occasions was living at 62 Riverside Drive, Aberdeen. No trace of him in the 1997 Aberdeen Phone Book.

He was an executor of his father's will and was then a "transport manager", sometime of Hydra, Haltway, Pitchcombe, near Stroud and then of Hydra, West Wickham Road, Horseheath, Cambridge.

1.9.3.2.1.2

See nn. 1.9.3.2.1 and 1.9.3.2.1.1.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.4	28Apr1875	Erskine Place, Alloa	9Dec1897	22	277 Albert Rd, Glasgow		27Mar1944	68	Coronary thrombosis, hyperpiesia, myocarditis	?
1.9.3.4a	16Jul1877	Stoneywood, Newhills	9Dec1897	20	277 Albert Rd, Glasgow		14Oct1961	84	Myocardial de- generation, with arterio-sclerosis	?
1.9.3.4.1	29Jan1898	High Street, Alloa	Spinster				16Mar1994	96	Infected ischaemic left leg, diabetes mellitus, immobility, senile dementia	?
1.9.3.4.2	22Jun1900	Brucefield Ave, Dunfermline	22Nov1927	27	Grand Hotel, Glasgow		8Aug1982	82	Myocardial infarction, athero sclerosis, cerebro vascular accident	?
1.9.3.4.3	15Feb1903	Brucefield Ave, Dunfermline								
1.9.3.4.4	20Nov1909	13 Church St, Alloa	?	?	?		22Jun1995	85	Broncho pneumonia, chronic obstructive airways disease, peripheral vascular disease, left heart failure	?
1.9.3.4.5	23Dec1912	13 Church St, Alloa	24Jul1945	32	Golden Lion Hotel, Stirling		31Dec1977	65	Myocardial infarction, hypertension	?

- NOTES:
- 1.9.3.4 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population and is described as a “scholar”. In the 1891 Census of Population, she is listed with her parents and siblings and is described as a “wool factory worker”.
- At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church, she was a spinster living at Hill Street, Alloa.
- She was the informant of her father’s and mother’s deaths.
- Her children listed below are those found in Alloa or Dunfermline, 1897-1917.
- She died at 13 Church Street, Alloa.
- 1.9.3.4a At the time of his marriage, he was a “grocer” living at Hill Street, Alloa. He is also described as a “grocer” or “assistant grocer” on the birth certificates of his children, and as a “master grocer (retired)” on his death certificate.
- He died at 13 Church Street, Alloa.
- Son of John Stanton, who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage and is described as a coachman on his son’s birth certificate and as a farmer on his marriage certificate, and Grace Stanton (née Wilkie).
- 1.9.3.4.1 She is described as a “catering manager (retired)” on her death certificate. She died at Sauchie Hospital, Sauchie.
- 1.9.3.4.2 See below.
- 1.9.3.4.3 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Robert in 1927, and was then living at 3 Church Street, Alloa; and at the marriage of his brother Ewing in 1945, and was then living at Netherpark, Alloa.
- He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1944 – and at that time was living at [?Ho]llyholm Road, Alloa – and of his father’s death in 1961, and at that time was living at Netherpark, Alloa.
- No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1920-68, or his death, 1945-2000.
- 1.9.3.4.4 He was the informant of his sister Isabella’s death in 1994 and was then living at 173 Claremont Road, Alloa.
- He is described as a “Group Captain, Royal Air Force (retired)” on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling; his usual residence was 173 Claremont Road, Alloa.
- He was married three times: to Joan Marcoolyn, then to Joan Olga Elsie Cronan, and then to Alys Barbara Cronan or Moorhead. No trace in Scotland of any of his marriages.
- 1.9.3.4.5 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.4.2	22Jun1900	Brucefield Ave, Dunfermline	22Nov1927	27	Grand Hotel, Glasgow		8Aug1982	82	Myocardial infarction, ? athero sclerosis, cerebro vascular accident	
1.9.3.4.2a	c. 1899	?	22Nov1927	29	Grand Hotel, Glasgow		12Jul1977	78	Tension pneumothorax ?	

NOTES:

1.9.3.4.2

At the time of his marriage, he was an "Assistant Principal, Inland Revenue Department" living at Abbotsford, Bow Lane, Finchley, London. He is described as "Controller of Stamps and Taxes (retired)" on his death certificate. He died at 398 Lanark Road, Edinburgh.

1.9.3.4.2a

No trace in Scotland of her birth, 1895-1900. No trace of her in the 1901 Census for Scotland.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a "school teacher" living at 3 Ardoch Gardens, Cambuslang.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1929-39, or in Glasgow in 1928.

She died at City Hospital, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 398 Lanark Road, Edinburgh.

Daughter of John Russell Jarvie, company secretary, and Jessie Ann Jarvie (née Thomson) who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.4.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.4.5	23Dec1912	13 Church St, Alloa	24Jul1945	32	Golden Lion Hotel, Stirling		31Dec1977	65	Myocardial infarction, ? hypertension	
1.9.3.4.5a	27Dec1916	6 Grant St, Alloa	24Jul1945	28	Golden Lion Hotel, Stirling					
1.9.3.4.5.1	31May1947	Dunrowan, Falkirk	10Aug1971	24	Finnart Church, Greenock					
1.9.3.4.5.2	10Dec1950	Dunrowan, Falkirk								

NOTES:

1.9.3.4.5

He was a witness at the marriage of his cousin, Charles MacPherson Ewing, in 1940, and was then living at 13 Church Street, Alloa.

At the time of his marriage, he was a “clerk, Housing Department (Corporal RAF) of 13 Church Street, Alloa (now engaged in War Service)”. He is described as a “clerk” living at Smithfield Lane, Alloa on the birth certificate of his son, and as an “Assistant Housing Factor” living at 25 Church Street, Alloa on the birth certificate of his daughter.

He is described on his death certificate as a “housing manager, retired”. He died at 2050 Lows, Western Infirmary, Glasgow; his usual residence was “Roundhay”, 36 Back Road, Dollar.

1.9.3.4.5a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “clerkess” living at 1 Smithfield Loan, Alloa.

She was alive at the time of her husband’s death in 1977; no trace in Scotland of her death, 1977-2000.

Daughter of Robert Johnston Jeffrey, mechanical engineer, and Margaret Stevenson McClure Jeffrey (née Amour) who was dead by the time of her daughter’s marriage.

1.9.3.4.5.1

See below.

1.9.3.4.5.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her brother in 1971 and was then living at 36 Back Road, Dollar.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1967-2000, or her death, 1950-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.4.5.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.4.5.1	31May1947	Dunrowan, Falkirk	10Aug1971	24	Finnart Church, Greenock				
	WILLIAM BRIAN JEFFREY STANTON &								
1.9.3.4.5.1a	15Sep1948	7 Kelvinside Terrace West, Glasgow	10Aug1971	22	Finnart Church, Greenock				
	DOROTHEA ELIZABETH MUIRHEAD McKAY								
1.9.3.4.5.1.1	3Sep1975	Queen Mother's Hosp., Glasgow							
	Andrew Ewing								
1.9.3.4.5.1.2	26May1977	Queen Mother's Hosp., Glasgow							
	Fiona Dorothy								
1.9.3.4.5.1.3	29Apr1980	Queen Mother's Hosp., Glasgow							
	Peter Brian Johnston								

NOTES: 1.9.3.4.5.1

At the time of his marriage, he was a "medical student" living at 36 Back Road, Dollar. He is described as a "medical practitioner" on the birth certificates of his children. He was living at 6 Rosevale Road, Bearsden at the birth of his first two children, and at 73 Bentinck Drive, Troon at the birth of his third child. The *Medical Directory* for 1984 gives his details as follows: William Brian Jeffrey Stanton 73 Bentinck Drive, Troon, Ayrshire KA10 6HZ B.Sc. Glas. 1968 MB ChB 1972; DMRD Eng. 1977. Cons. Radiol. Crosshouse Hosp. Kilmarnock.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1977, and was then living at 6 Rosevale Road, Bearsden.

1.9.3.4.5.1a She was married according to the forms of the Church of Scotland; no occupation is given on her marriage certificate.

Daughter of Johnston Reid McKay, Minister of Religion, and Elizabeth Dorothea Heuer McKay (née Muirhead).

1.9.3.4.5.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1992-2000.

1.9.3.4.5.1.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1992-2000.

1.9.3.4.5.1.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1992-2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.5	6Feb1877	Erskine Place, Alloa	7Jul1904	27	Alloa		27Aug1942	65	Cerebral thrombosis, arterio sclerosis	?
1.9.3.5a	8Sep1877	3 Mary Street, Paisley	7Jul1904	26	Alloa		24Nov1961	84	Cerebral haemorrhage, 2 days; hypertension	?
1.9.3.5.1	8Jun1905	23 Dundrennan Rd, Langside, Glasgow	25Jun1938	33	Kelvinside Ch., (Botanic Gdns), Glasgow		25Nov1990	85	Bronchial cancer	?
1.9.3.5.2	30Mar1909	23 Dundrennan Rd, Langside, Glasgow	21Mar1940	30	Queen's Park High Church, Glasgow					

NOTES:

1.9.3.5 He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population. In the 1891 Census of Population, he is listed with his parents and siblings and is described as a "telegraph messenger".

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Robert in 1896.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "telegraphist" living at 603 Cathcart Road, Glasgow. He is described as a "Post Office engineer's junior clerk" on the birth certificate of his son Robert, as an "engineer's clerk" on the birth certificate of his son Charles, as a "civil servant (retired)" on his death certificate, and as a "Higher Clerical Officer, Post Office" on his wife's death certificate.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1930 and was then living at 23 Dundrennan Road, Langside, Glasgow.

He died at 20 The Quadrant, Clarkston, Renfrew.

1.9.3.5a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a spinster living at 54A High Street, Alloa.

Her surname is spelt as both McPherson and MacPherson, but the latter is the more frequent and recent form.

Her children listed below are those found in Cathcart, 1905-20.

She died at Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow; her usual residence was 8 Reebank Drive, Netherlee.

Daughter of Charles MacPherson, who was dead by the time of his daughter's marriage and is described as a dyer (journeyman) on her birth certificate and as a carrier on her marriage certificate, and Janet (Jeanie) MacPherson (née Harvey).

1.9.3.5.1 See below.

1.9.3.5.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.5.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.5.1	8Jun1905	23 Dundrennan Rd, Langside Glasgow	25Jun1938	33	Kelvinside Ch., (Botanic Gdns), Glasgow		85	Bronchial cancer	?
1.9.3.5.1a	25Dec1904	22 Dalmeny St, Glasgow	25Jun1938	33	Kelvinside Ch., (Botanic Gdns), Glasgow		59	Cerebral haemorrhage, essential hypertension	?
1.9.3.5.1.1	20Mar1943	Maternity Hosp., Glasgow	2Sep1966	23	Netherlee Ch., Netherlee	30Jun1972			

NOTES: 1.9.3.5.1

At the time of his marriage, he was a “sales representative, Post Office Telephones” living at 20 The Quadrant, Clarkston, Renfrewshire. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son and was then living at 5 Netherburn Avenue, Netherlee, Renfrewshire. He is described as a “Post Office sales superintendent (retired)” on his death certificate. He died at Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow; his usual residence was 9 Myrtle Park , Glasgow.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1942 – and at that time was living at Netherburn Avenue, Netherlee – and of his mother’s death in 1961, and at that time was living at 5 Netherburn Avenue, Netherlee.

1.9.3.5.1a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “furrier and jeweller’s manager” living at 51 Hamilton Drive, Glasgow. She died at Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow; her usual residence was 5 Netherburn Avenue, Netherlee, Renfrewshire.

Daughter of Archibald McLay, calico printer works manager, and Margaret Steele McLay (née Graham), who were both dead by the time of their daughter’s marriage.

1.9.3.5.1.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.5.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.5.1.1	20Mar1943	Maternity Hosp., Glasgow	2Sep1966	23	Netherlee Ch., Netherlee	30Jun1972			
1.9.3.5.1.1a	c. 1944	?	2Sep1966	22	Netherlee Ch., Netherlee	30Jun1972			
1.9.3.5.1.1.1	22Nov1967	Queen Mother Hosp., Glasgow							

NOTES:

1.9.3.5.1.1 At the time of his marriage, he was a “technical representative” living at 5 Netherburn Avenue, Netherlee. He was at the same address at the birth of his son and was then a “marine engineer”.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1990 and was then living at 3/680 Hillpark Drive, Glasgow.

1.9.3.5.1.1a At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “bank clerkess” living at 6 Victoria Crescent, Clarkston.

Adopted on 26 April 1944 by Robert McKay Shankland, Electricity Board cashier, and Margaret Shankland (née Wilson) of 31 Queensberry Avenue, Clarkston.

1.9.3.5.1.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1984-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.5.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.5.2	30Mar1909	23 Dundrennan Rd, Langside, Glasgow	21Mar1940	30	Queen's Park High Church, Glasgow				
1.9.3.5.2a	23Mar1913	1313 Pollokshaws Rd, Glasgow	21Mar1940	26	Queen's Park High Church, Glasgow				

NOTES:

1.9.3.5.2 At the time of his marriage, he was a "Post Office Telephones maintenance engineer" living at 20 The Quadrant, Clarkston.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1940-2000.

1.9.3.5.2a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was living at 1313 Pollokshaws Road, Glasgow; no occupation given on her marriage certificate.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1940-55, or her death, 1940-2001.

Daughter of William John Moffat, dispensing chemist, and Annie Rutherford Moffat (née McMillan) who was dead by the time of her marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.6	3Feb1879	Erskine Place, Alloa	15Dec1905	26	Stephen Terrace, Temple, New Kilpatrick		3Feb1963	84	Auricular fibrillation, 3 months; left sided heart failure, 4 hours	?
1.9.3.6a	26Jun1883	Castle St, Alloa	15Dec1905	22	Stephen Terrace, Temple, New Kilpatrick		14Oct1948	65	Cronic cardiac failure, hypertension, arterio- sclerosis, renal calculi	?
1.9.3.6.1	20Jun1906	41 Preston St, Glasgow	18Aug1931	25	Renwick Ch., Cumberland St, Glasgow		3Mar1961	54	Coronary thrombosis, 8 days	?
1.9.3.6.2	1May1913	83 Jamieson St, Glasgow	11Sep1939	26	Kingston Parish Ch., Glasgow	22Jan1948	18Aug1994	81	Acute pancreatitis, pneumonia	?
1.9.3.6.3	29Nov1918	83 Jamieson St, Glasgow	?	?	?		17Feb1984	65	Myocardial infarction, duodenal ulcer	?

NOTES:

1.9.3.6 He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1881 and 1891 Census of Population and is described in the latter as a “scholar”.

At the time of his marriage, he was a “locomotive engineer” living at 603 Cathcart Road, Govanhill. He is described as a “ironturner (journeyman)” on the birth certificates of his daughter Joan and his son Robert, as a “locomotive engineer” on the birth certificate of his son William, as a “church officer” on his son Robert’s marriage certificate in 1939, and as a “church officer (retired)” on his wife’s and his own death certificates.

His was a witness at the marriage of his brother William in 1904 and of his brother Thomas in 1914.

He died at Shieldhall Hospital; his usual residence was 30 Crookston Quadrant, Glasgow.

1.9.3.6a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a “factory worker “living at 37 Kelliebank, Alloa.

Her children listed below are those found in Hutchesontown, and Govanhill, Glasgow, 1909-20.

She died at 512 Castlemilk Road, Glasgow.

Daughter of William Vance, who is described as a sewage pipe maker on his daughter's birth certificate and as a brick maker on her marriage certificate, and Joan Gordon Vance (née Gibson), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

1.9.3.6.1

See below.

1.9.3.6.2

See below.

1.9.3.6.3

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.6.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.6.1	20Jun1906	41 Preston St, Glasgow	18Aug1931	25	Renwick Ch., Cumberland St, Glasgow		3Mar1961	54	Coronary thrombosis, 8 days	?
1.9.3.6.1a	7Aug1904	25 Lennox St, Glasgow	18Aug1931	27	Renwick Ch., Cumberland St, Glasgow		12Apr1990	85	Pulmonary thrombo embolism, immobility	?
1.9.3.6.1.1	31Jan1932	512 Castlemilk Rd, Glasgow	16Nov1957	25	King's Park Ch., Glasgow					
1.9.3.6.1.2	? 1939	?	26Sep1961	22	King's Park Ch., Glasgow					

NOTES:

1.9.3.6.1

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a “confectioner’s saleswoman” living at 35 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.

She died at the Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow; her usual residence was 512 Castlemilk Road, Glasgow.

1.9.3.6.1a

At the time of his marriage, he was a “butcher’s assistant” living at 35 Overdale Street, Glasgow. He is described as a “butchers’ sundries traveller” on his daughter Elizabeth’s birth certificate, as a “butcher’s shop manager” on his daughter Joan’s marriage certificate, and as a “butcher (retired)” on his death certificate.

He died at the Victoria Infirmary Annexe, Glasgow; his usual residence was 512 Castlemilk Road, Glasgow.

Son of John McLachlan, a butcher who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Isabella McLachlan (née Provan).

1.9.3.6.1.1

See below.

1.9.3.6.1.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.6.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.6.1.1	31Jan1932	512 Castlemilk Rd, Glasgow	16Nov1957	25	King's Park Ch., Glasgow				
	ELIZABETH VANCE McLACHLAN &								
1.9.3.6.1.1a	28May1932	Flowerbank Nursing Home, Kilmarnock	16Nov1957	25	King's Park Ch., Glasgow				
	HUGH TAYLOR STEVENSON								
1.9.3.6.1.1.1	1Jan1961	William Smellie Maternity Hosp., Lanark	23May1991	30	Moncrieff Parish Ch., East Kilbride				
	Ewen Lindsay								
1.9.3.6.1.1.2	28Sep1962	16 Blackbraes Rd, East Kilbride	19Aug1995	32	Tenandry Kirk, Killiecrankie				
	Duncan Ewing								

NOTES:

1.9.3.6.1.1 At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "clerkess" living at 512 Castlemilk Road, Glasgow.

1.9.3.6.1.1a At the time of his marriage, he was a "Post Office engineer" living at 8 Blackwood Avenue, Kilmarnock. This was also his parents' usual residence at the time of his birth.

He is described as a "television engineer" living at 16 Blackbraes Road, East Kilbride on the birth certificates of his children, and as a "television lighting director" and a "lighting director (retired)" on the marriage certificates of his two sons.

Son of Hugh Stevenson, aircraft electrician, and Barbara Gilmour Stevenson (née Taylor).

1.9.3.6.1.1.1 See below.

1.9.3.6.1.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.6.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.6.1.1.1 EWEN LINDSAY STEVENSON &	1Jan1961	William Smellie Maternity Hosp., Lanark	23May1991	30	Moncrieff Parish Ch., East Kilbride				
1.9.3.6.1.1.1.a NORMA GOODWIN	9Oct1967	Ross Hospital, Paisley	23May1991	23	Moncrieff Parish Ch., East Kilbride				

NOTES:

1.9.3.6.1.1.1

At the time of his marriage, he was a "metallurgist" living at 58 Raeburn Avenue, East Kilbride.

He was at the same address in 1995 when he was a witness at his brother's wedding.

1.9.3.6.1.1.1.a

At the time of her marriage, she was a "telephone sales person" living at 3 Merryton Avenue, Giffnock, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1991-2000.

Daughter of Norman Arthur Goodwin, who is described as a production engineer living at 3 Merryton Avenue, Giffnock, Glasgow on his daughter's birth certificate and as a courier/security officer (Department of Health and Social Security) on her marriage certificate, and Annie Goodwin (née McIver).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.6.1.1.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.6.1.1.2	28Sep1962	16 Blackbraes Rd, East Kilbride	19Aug1995	32	Tenandry Kirk, Killiecrankie				
	DUNCAN EWING STEVENSON &								
1.9.3.6.1.1.2.a	24Jan1969	England	19Aug1995	26	Tenandry Kirk, Killiecrankie				
	ALISON LUCY PICKERING								
1.9.3.6.1.1.2.1	13Jan1999	Ayrshire Central Hospital, Irvine							
	Calum Lachlan								

NOTES: 1.9.3.6.1.1.2 He was a witness at his brother's wedding in 1991 and was then living at Old Faskally Cottage, Faskally, Killiecrankie, Pitlochry.

At the time of his marriage, he was a "ranger/naturalist" living at Castle Cottage, Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran.

1.9.3.6.1.1.2.a At the time of her marriage, she was a "probationary teacher" living at Castle Cottage, Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran.

Daughter of George Donald Pickering, solicitor, and Valerie Maureen Pickering (née Hall).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.6.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.6.1.2	4Feb1939	512 Castlemilk Rd, Glasgow	26Sep1961	22	King's Park Ch., Glasgow				
1.9.3.6.1.2a	22Nov1936	9 Grosvenor St, Edinburgh	26Sep1961	24	King's Park Ch., Glasgow				

**JOAN
EWING
McLACHLAN
&**

**GEORGE
STRUTHERS
YULE**

NOTES:

1.9.3.6.1.2

She was a witness at her sister's wedding in 1957 and was then living at 512 Castlemilk Road, Glasgow. She was at the same address at the time of her marriage, and was then a "ladies hairdresser".

She was the informant of her father's death in 1990 and was then living at 21 Limeside Avenue, Rutherglen.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1961-71.

1.9.3.6.1.2a

His parents' usual residence at the time of his birth was 13 Comely Bank Street, Edinburgh. At the time of his marriage, he was a "steel salesman" living at 14 Stanhope Drive, Rutherglen.

Son of Thomas Birrell Yule, pharmacist, and Jane Yule (née Barclay).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.6.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.6.2	1May1913	83 Jamieson St, Glasgow	11Sep1939	26	Kingston Parish Ch., Glasgow	22Jan1948	81	Acute pancreatitis, pneumonia	?
1.9.3.6.2a	17May1911	39 Brandon St, Glasgow	11Sep1939	28	Kingston Parish Ch., Glasgow	22Jan1948			

**ROBERT
EWING &**

**MARGARET
NEISH
QUINN**

NOTES:

1.9.3.6.2

At the time of his marriage in 1939, he was a "Post Office engineer (Corporal Royal Corps of Signals)" of Yorkhill Barracks, Glasgow. At the time of his divorce, his address was c/o Darling, 123 Fulham Palace Road, London. He subsequently married an Annie Jones but there is no trace of this marriage in Scotland, 1948-94.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dumfries; his usual residence was 40 Bruce Street, Lochmaben. The informant of his death was E. Webber, sister-in-law, 1 Cyprus Grove, Haxby, Yorks.

1.9.3.6.2a

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a "turf accountant" living at 19 Garturk Street, Glasgow. She was still at this address at the time of her divorce in 1948.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1939-48.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1948-2000.

Daughter of Arthur Quinn, farrier, and Elizabeth Quinn (née Neish).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.6.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.6.3	29Nov1918	83 Jamieson St, Glasgow	?	?	?		17Feb1984	65	Myocardial infarction, duodenal ulcer	?

1.9.3.6.3a
**LILIAN
 EDITH
 HAYDEN**

NOTES:

1.9.3.6.3

He was a witness at his brother Robert's marriage in 1939 and was then living at 12 Rigwood Street, Glasgow.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1963, and was then living at 30 Crookston Quadrant, Glasgow.

He is described on his death certificate as a "telephone engineer (retired)". He died at 30 Douglas Crescent, Erskine.

No trace in Scotland of her birth, 1910-30.

1.9.3.6.3a

She was alive at the time of her husband's death.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1935-70, or her death, 1984-2001.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.7

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.7	3Aug1881	Erskine Place, Alloa	11Feb1907	25	Hill Street, Alloa		?	?	?	?
1.9.3.7a	28Jan1878	Raven's Craig, Saline	11Feb1907	29	Hill Street, Alloa		?	?	?	?

**JESSIE
EWING &**

**JOHN
ROBERTSON**

NOTES:

1.9.3.7 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1891 Census of Population and is described as a "scholar".

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a spinster living at 48 Hill Street, Alloa.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1907-12.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1907-81.

1.9.3.7a At the time of his marriage, he was a "smith" living at 36 Paton Street, Alloa.

No trace in Clackmannanshire of his death, 1907-78.

Son of John Robertson, quarryman, and Jessie Robertson (née Barrowman).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.9.3.8

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.9.3.8	THOMAS BOWIE EWING & 3Nov1886	Erskine Place, Alloa	20Jun1914	27	Union United Free Church, Broughty Ferry		25Feb1963	76	Obstructive jaundice, 6 months; peritonitis, 3 days; choledochogas- trostomy, 6 days	?
1.9.3.8a	RHODA MARGARET TAYLOR 3Jul1889	1 View Forth, Kinghorn	20Jun1914	24	Union United Free Church, Broughty Ferry		29Nov1959	70	Myocardial de- generation, cardiac failure, auricular fibrillation	?

1.9.3.8.1

Robert
Bowie
23Mar1915 5 Gladstone Ter-
race, Broughty
Ferry

NOTES:

1.9.3.8

He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1891 Census of Population.

At the time of his marriage, he was a “postal clerk” living at George’s Place, Bath Street, Broughty Ferry. He is also described as a “postal clerk” on the birth certificate of his son and as a “postmaster (retired)” on his death certificate and that of his wife.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Archibald in 1905.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Greenock; his usual residence was 17 Cardwell Road, Gourrock.

1.9.3.8a

Her birth was registered initially as Margaret Taylor, the name being changed to the above on 2 August 1889.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Free Church of Scotland, she was a “bookkeeper” living at 8 Argyle Terrace, Broughty Ferry.

Her child listed below is the only one from her marriage found in Monifieth or Gourrock, 1914-20.

She died at 17 Cardwell Road, Gourrock.

Daughter of Thomas Stewart Taylor, who is described as a cashier on her marriage certificate and a railway clerk on her death certificate, and Euphemia Taylor (née Reid).

1.9.3.8.1

He was the informant of his father's death in 1963, and at that time was living at 13 Belgrave Street, Ilford, Essex.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1932-63, or his death, 1963-2000.

APPENDIX: WILLIAM BOWIE C. 1824

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER ?

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
?	c. 1824	Sauchie	4Jun1847	c. 23	Clackmannan		1858-61	?	?	?
WILLIAM BOWIE &										
?a	c. 1819/1824/ 1826-7	Sauchie	4Jun1847	c. 23	Clackmannan		8Oct1899	80	Heart disease, dropsy	?
?1	c. 1847	Sauchie								
?2	c. 1847	Sauchie/Alloa/ Tillicoultry	31Dec1869	22	Crofthead, Tillicoultry		?	?	?	?
?3	c. 1851	Sauchie								
?4	c. 1854	Alloa								
?5	c. 1858	Alloa								

NOTES:

?

See Preface.

No trace of the baptism of William or Thomas in Clackmannanshire, 1820-25.

At the time of William's marriage, he lived in Alloa.

He, his wife Helen Bowie, and their children – Hellan, Thomas and William – are listed in the 1851 Census of Population, but his name is given there as Thomas rather than William. However, his name is given as William on the marriage and death certificates of Helen Bowie (née Fyfe) and on the marriage certificate of her son Thomas. Hence, as Daniella Shippey pointed out, it is likely “that the 1851 Census enumerator made a mistake in calling William Thomas – quite easy with 2 boys called William and Thomas”.

He is described as an “agricultural labourer” in the 1851 Census of Population, as a “carter” on his son Thomas's marriage certificate, and as a “wool scourer” on his wife's death certificate.

William was dead by the time of the 1861 Census of Population. There is no trace of his death in Clackmannanshire for the period 1855-61, but since he was a "carter" he might have died outside the county. His daughter Mary was born circa 1858, so he presumably died some time between 1858 and 1861.

?a Her date of birth is given as circa 1824 in the 1851 Census of Population, as 1826-7 in the 1861 and 1881 Census of Population, and as circa. 1819 on her death certificate.

At the time of her marriage she lived in Clackmannan. Her name is spelt "Fife" on her marriage certificate but "Fyfe" on all other documents.

In the 1861 Census of Population, she is listed as a widow and the head of a household living in a one-room dwelling at Crofthead, Tillicoultry. In addition to herself and her children – Thomas, William, Helen, and Mary – the household consisted of three lodgers who were all born in Tillicoultry: Mary Ramage, aged 18; Elizabeth Ramage, aged 16; and Janet Ramage, aged 14. In the 1881 Census of Population, she is listed as a "tweed birler" living in a one-room dwelling at 36 Union Street, Tillicoultry with her daughter Helen. She died at 37 Union Street, Tillicoultry.

Daughter of Thomas Fyfe, carter, and Helen Fyfe (née Ferguson).

?.1 No trace of her baptism in the index to the OPR for Clackmannanshire.

In the 1851 Census of Population her name is spelt "Hellan" but her mother's name is spelt "Helen". She and her brother Thomas both appear to have been born in 1847 and hence were presumably twins.

She is not listed in the 1861 Census of Population so she was presumably dead by then; indeed, she was probably dead by 1854 since another child named Helen was born then. An alternative, but perhaps less likely, explanation is that the 1851 Census of Population recorded her birth incorrectly by seven years and hence Hellan and Helen are the same person.

?.2 See below.

?.3 No trace of his baptism in the index to the OPR for Clackmannanshire.

He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1851 Census of Population. He is listed with his mother and siblings in the 1861 Census of Population and is described as a scholar. He was a witness at his brother Thomas's wedding in 1869. He is not listed in the index to the 1881 Census of Population for Clackmannanshire.

?.4 She is listed with her mother and siblings in the 1861 Census of Population and is described as a scholar. In the 1881 Census of Population, she is listed with her mother at 36 Union Street, Tillicoultry and is described as an unmarried "tweed darner".

?.5 She is listed with her mother and siblings in the 1861 Census of Population and is described as a scholar. No trace of her birth in Alloa 1856-59. She is not listed in the index to the 1881 Census of Population for Clackmannanshire.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER ? : 2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
? : 2	c. 1847	Sauchie/Alloa/ Tillicoultry	31Dec1869	22	Crofthead, Tillicoultry	?	?	?	?
? : 2a	c. 1848/ 1850	Logie, Stirlingshire	31Dec1869	21	Crofthead, Tillicoultry	?	?	?	?
? : 2.1	c. 1870	Tillicoultry							
? : 2.2	c. 1877	Tillicoultry							
? : 2.3	c. 1880	Tillicoultry							

NOTES: ? : 2

No trace of his baptism in the index to the OPR for Clackmannanshire.

He appears to have been the twin of Hellan; see ? : 1.

His place of birth is given as Sauchie in the 1851 Census of Population, as Alloa in the 1861 Census of Population, and as Tillicoultry in the 1881 Census of Population; Sauchie seems to be the most probable.

He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1851 Census of Population, and with his mother and siblings in the 1861 Census of Population.

At the time of his marriage in 1869, he was a “baker” living at 36 Union Street, Tillicoultry. He is also described as a “baker” in the 1881 Census of Population, and at the time was living with is wife and children in a one-room dwelling at 11 Crofthead, Tillicoultry.

He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1899.

? : 2a

Her date of birth is given as circa 1848 on her marriage certificate and as circa 1850 in the 1881 Census of Population.

At the time of her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “powerloom weaver” living at Crofthead, Tillicoultry.

Daughter of Alexander McDonald, carter, and Mary McDonald (née McDonald).

- ?-2.1 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population and is described as a scholar.
- ?-2.2 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population.
- ?-2.3 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population.

Bowie Family Origins: Autosomal Test Analysis



**Dr Tyrone Bowes
January 2018**

Introduction

A diverse array of commercial ancestral DNA tests can be used to explore one's ancestry. By far the most popular is the autosomal test that sheds light on all an individual's recent ancestral lines. This test analyses autosomal DNA – the genetic material contained in the 22 non-sex chromosomes (i.e., excluding the X and Y chromosomes) – that are inherited from both parents, and the results can provide valuable information on an individual's ancestral ethnicity and genealogical relationships. Because a person's autosomal DNA is a random mixture of their mother's and father's DNA, it is unique to each individual, with the exception of identical twins.

Making sense of relationships revealed through autosomal DNA testing can be challenging. DNA tests can be used to verify relationships with a high level of accuracy for parent/child relationships and all relationships up to the second cousin (or fourth generation) level, but additional contextual and genealogical information is often required to confirm the exact nature of the relationship. The more DNA that two people share, the more recently an individual's shared (paternal or maternal) ancestor once lived. In addition, many of an individual's autosomal matches will reveal surnames and place names associated with their family tree, and these can hold crucial clues as to where the various lines in their ancestral tree originated.

Interpreting the Autosomal Results

An examination of George Bain's FTDNA Family Finder autosomal DNA test results¹ revealed 2,010 genetic relatives (as of December 2016), 1,183 of whom record details of their ancestral surnames or locations. What is striking is that the locations revealed by the test subject's autosomal genetic relatives are *not random*; given their relative population size, Scotland and Ireland (where his ancestral connections lie) feature prominently; see **Figure 1**.

Family Finder Stats	
Matches	2010
Matches with ancestral info	1183
Percentage	58.86

Country	Frequency	Percentage
Ireland	305	25.78
Scotland	236	19.95
England	281	23.75
Wales	48	4.06
Germany	177	14.96
France	86	7.27
Spain	16	1.35
Italy	13	1.10
Norway	12	1.01
Poland	23	1.94

Figure 1: Some 60% of George Bain's Family Finder genetic matches record some sort of ancestral information (surname or location). Compared to a selected number of countries, both Scotland and Ireland feature prominently.

¹ Family Finder DNA Kit No. 88878, Password K1319. Website: www.familytreedna.com. The Family Finder autosomal test is designed to find relatives on any of an individual's ancestral lines within the last four to five generations.

Irish Autosomal Matches

George Bain’s most recent ancestry lies within Ireland, and this is reflected by his autosomal results, where Ireland is recorded by approximately 26% of his ancestral matches that register ancestral information. An examination of the Irish counties listed among George Bain’s genetic relatives reveals that the counties of Ulster feature prominently; see **Figure 2**.

Much of his ancestry lies among the Protestant Planter community within Northern Ireland and the Family Finder matches reflect relationships that developed among his Ulster relatives. His autosomal results also show the relationships that developed among his ancestral lines in specific locations and they can hold clues as to the origin of other (non-Irish) ancestors.

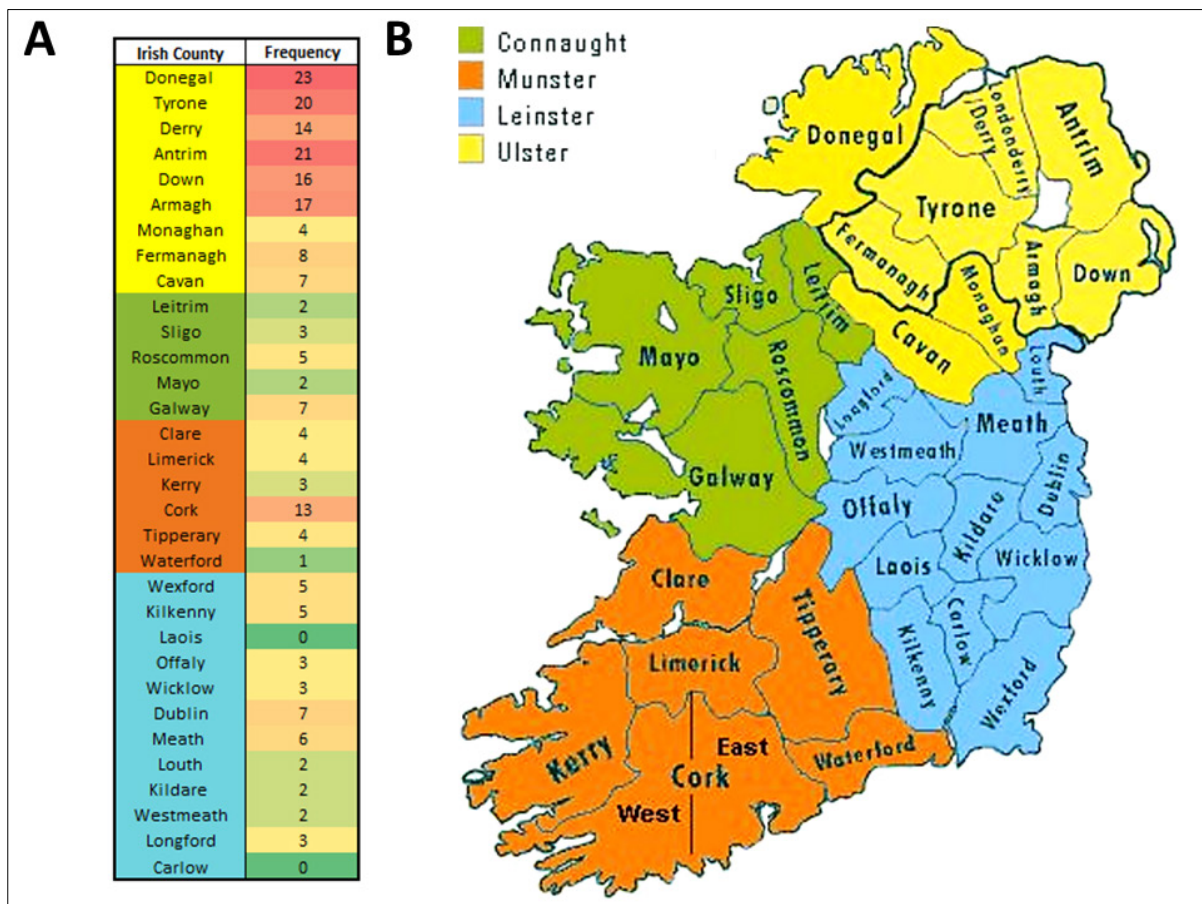


Figure 2: Autosomal matches reveal an ancestral connection with Ulster. An examination of the Irish Counties reveals that Ulster features prominently, indicating that many of the ancestral relationships formed with George Bain’s genetic matches occurred within Northern Ireland where his most recent recorded ancestry lies.

Scottish Autosomal and Surname Analysis

The ancestral information shared by George Bain's autosomal genetic relatives revealed a significant number of references to counties in the North (Inverness-shire), Northeast (Aberdeenshire, Angus, Fife) and Southwest (Ayrshire, Dumfriesshire) of Scotland. As Bowie, Smart, Stalker, Wallace and Wilkie are common surnames associated with multiple locations, this means that the genetic matches are not necessarily linked to his ancestral lines that originated within eastern Scotland.

Cross-referencing autosomal matches with surname and location research can, however, shed light on the origin of an ancestral line. Autosomal matches reflect the relationships that developed across an individual's various ancestral lines over the last 150 to 200 years. Many of one's ancestral relatives in the Family Finder DNA results have detailed earlier ancestral information (surnames and locations stretching beyond 200 years). Since each area of Scotland has its own "fingerprint" of associated surnames, it is possible to explore the surnames exclusive to the area where one's earliest ancestors are recorded (in this instance eastern Scotland) to see if they occur within an individual's autosomal results and support an ancestral link to a specific location. Also, since farmers with each surname often still concentrate in the area where a person's surname first appeared, it is possible to identify the precise origin of an ancestral line.

George Bain's earliest Bowie ancestors are recorded in Clackmannanshire, and an examination of the surnames associated with the surrounding area reveals many (particularly in the neighbouring county of Stirlingshire) that are shared by his autosomal DNA matches, reinforcing his ancestral lines to the Clackmannanshire-Stirling area. The Bowie farming community is found in the Parish of Larbert in Stirlingshire, which lies to the south of Clackmannanshire; see **Figure 5**.

Summary

Autosomal DNA is a term used in genetic genealogy to describe DNA within the autosomal chromosomes (i.e., the non-sex chromosomes inherited from both parents), which can be analysed to determine ancestral ethnicity and genealogical relationships. The details revealed by one's autosomal DNA matches are not random; they reflect the relationships that developed and were subsequently recorded by one's genetic matches. Linking ancestral lines to locations highlighted in an individual's genetic matches remains the challenge of modern autosomal DNA analysis.

In the case of George Bain, the examination of autosomal DNA test results, combined with an analysis of family surname origins, confirm his ancestral links with Clackmannanshire, where the first of the Bowies to be definitively identified as his ancestor – his fourth paternal great grandfather, Thomas Bowie (1; see p. 1) – lived.

Figure 5

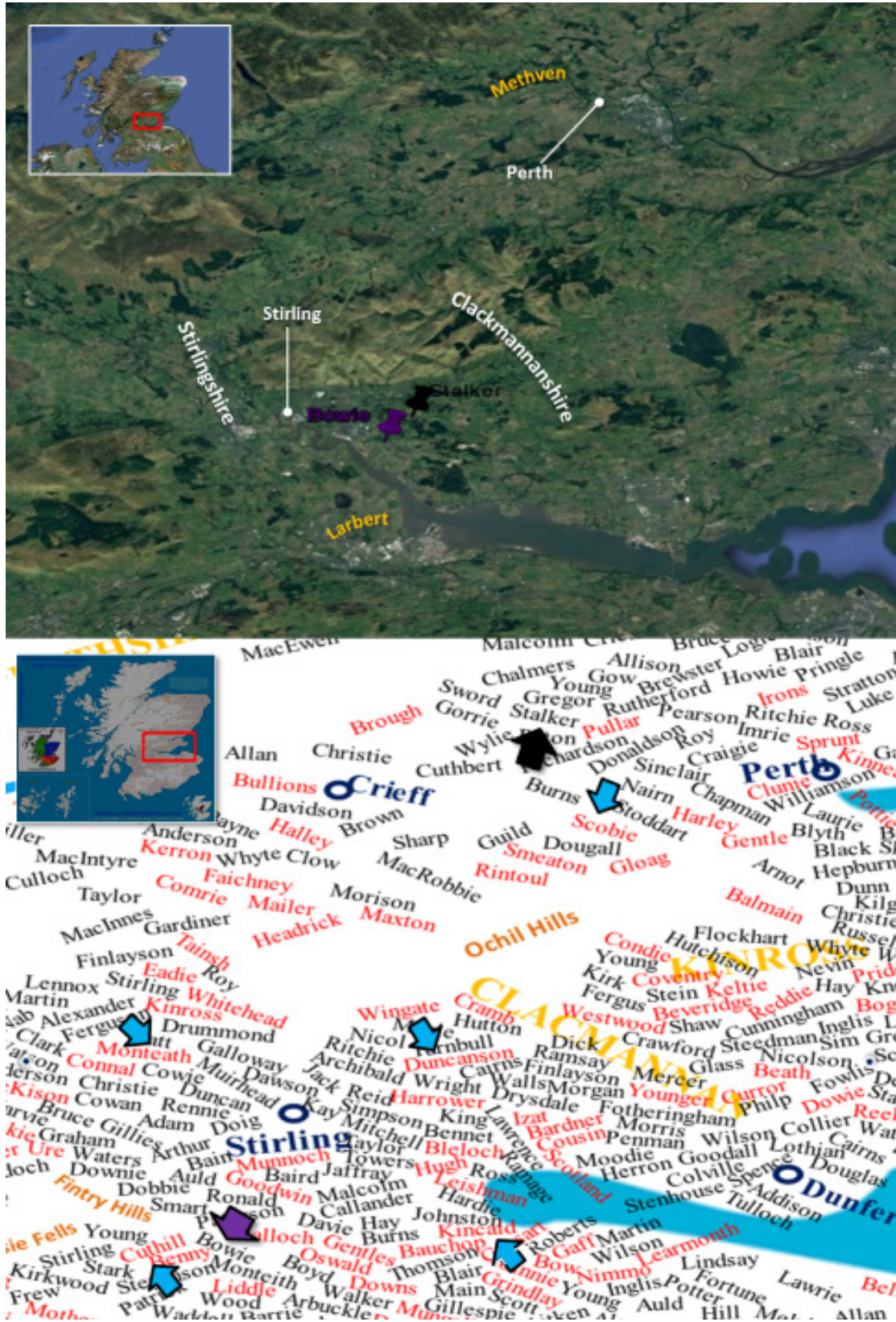


Figure 5: George Bain's earliest Bowie ancestors were recorded in Clackmannanshire (purple arrow), close to Stirling where Bowie farmers are also found in early census data.



Bowie Family Photographs



From left: Caroline (Carrie) Bain (née Bowie; **1.6.2.2**); Janet Bowie (née Muil; **1.6.2a**), seated; Janet (Jenet) Reid (née Bain; **1.6.2.2.1**); and (possibly) Edwin Reid (on lap)



From left: Caroline (Carrie) Bain (née Bowie; **1.6.2.2**); Janet Bowie (née Muil; **1.6.2a**), seated; Janet (Jenet) Reid (née Bain; **1.6.2.2.1**); and (possibly) Edwin Reid (on lap)



Caroline (Carrie) Bain (née Bowie; 1.6.2.2). The identity of the baby is unknown



George Bain (1.6.2.2a) and his wife Caroline (Carrie) (née Bowie; 1.6.2.2), 52 Shaftesbury Street, Alloa



George Bain (1.6.2.2a) and his wife Caroline (Carrie) (née Bowie; 1.6.2.2)



Mary Lyle (née Bowie; 1.6.2.3)



Mary (née Marshall) and James Bowie (1.6.2.8a and 1.6.2.8)



From left, front: Mary Lyle (née Bowie; 1.6.2.3) and Jean Maxton (née Bowie; 1.6.2.11); back: Edith and Winifred Maxton (1.6.2.11.1 and 1.6.2.11.2)



The Maxtons: Gavin (1.6.2.11a); Jean (née Bowie; 1.6.2.11); Edith (1.6.2.11.1); and Winifred (1.6.2.11.2)



Edith and Winifred Maxton (1.6.2.11.1 and 1.6.2.11.2)



Winifred Maxton (1.6.2.11.2) on pony; and her sister Edith (1.6.2.11.1)



Mary Lyle (née Bowie; 1.6.2.3) and her sister Elizabeth (Lizzie) Robinson (née Bowie; 1.6.2.13), at the back of 52 and 52A, Shaftesbury Street, Alloa



The Robinson sisters: Eva (1.6.2.13.3); Janet (Nett) (1.6.2.13.1); and Hannah (Tot) (1.6.2.13.2). Alloa, Scotland

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books and Articles

- Adamson, John. *Sauchie and Alloa: A People's History*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1988.
- Anderson, Rev. Henry, 'Tillicoultry 1841'; and Rev. William Osburn, 'Tillicoultry 1792'. *Tillicoultry – The First and Second Statistical Accounts*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1987. Re-print.
- Archibald, Jannette. *Alloa Town Hall: 100 Years*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1988.
- A Short History of George Younger & Son Ltd, Alloa (1762-1925)*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1982. First published 1925.
- Balfour, Rev. Peter, 'Clackmannan (inc. Sauchie) 1841'; Rev. George Hope Monilaws, 'Tulliallan (inc. Kincardine-on-Forth) 1842'; Rev. Robert Moodie, 'Clackmannan (inc. Sauchie) 1791'; and Rev. David Simson, 'Tulliallan (inc. Kincardine-on-Forth) 1793'. *Clackmannan – The First and Second Statistical Accounts*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1987. Re-print.
- Bernard, Richard. *Devon Valley Diary*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1985.
- Bernard, Richard. *In the Quiet Places*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1991.
- Bernard Richard. *Walking the Ochils and Beyond*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1987.
- Brotherston, Rev. Peter. *The Second Statistical Accounts, Alloa 1841*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1987. Re-print.
- Brown, Rev. Andrew, 'Alva 1841'; Rev. John Duncan, 'Alva 1795'; Rev. William Robertson, 'Logie 1841'; and Rev. James Wright, 'Logie 1791'. *Alloa (and Menstrie): The First and Second Statistical Accounts*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1987. Re-issue.
- Buchan, David. *Old Ecclesiastical Buildings of Alloa*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1990. First published 1920.
- Cook, William. *Co-operation in Coalsnaughton Golden Jubilee: A Historical Sketch of the Coalsnaughton Society Ltd, 1872-1922*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1990.
- Cowper, A. S. *Sidelights on Alva History*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1983. First published 1972.
- Drummond, A. I. R. *Old Clackmannanshire*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1987. First published 1953.
- Fleming, Stuart E. (ed.). *Clackmannanshire Monumental Inscriptions Pre-1855*. Scottish Genealogical Society, 2002.
- Gallagher, Andrew. *Hard-Bitten Times: Historical Aspects of Unemployment in Clackmannanshire*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1984.
- Gillespie, Duncan. *Clackmannanshire: An Anthology*. 2nd edn. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1993.
- Gordon, Rev. T. Crouther. *A Short History of Alloa*. 2nd edn. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1986. First published 1937.

Gordon, T. Crouther (ed.), 'The County of Clackmannan'; R.C. Rennie (ed.), 'The County of Stirling'. *The Third Statistical Account of Scotland*. Glasgow: Collins, 1966.

Gordon, Rev. Dr T. Crouther. *The Tower of Clackmannan*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1982. First published 1959.

Groome, Francis H. (ed.). *Clackmannan: A Victorian Gazetteer*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1984. First published 1886.

Hall, Anthony. *The Changing Face of Alloa*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1984.

Hutton, Guthrie. *Old Clackmannan, Sauchie, Tullibody and Other Airts of the Wee County*. Ayrshire: Stenlake Publishing, 2003.

Jeffrey, D. C. and Robert Jeffrey. *Down by the Riverside: Some Notes on the History of the Alloa Riverfront and of the Jeffrey Shipyard*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1984. First part-published 1953.

Kirk, Robert. *Historical Sketch of Tullibody, Part 1*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1983. First published 1890.

Kirk, Robert. *Historical Sketch of Tullibody, Part 2*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1984. First published 1937.

Lothian, James. *Alloa and its Environs*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1983. First published by the *Alloa Advertiser*, 1861.

MacFadyen, Rev. L. *History of the Church in Coalsnaughton*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1990. First published 1927.

McOwan, Rennie. *The Green Hills: Stories of the Ochils*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1989.

Palmer, Charles J. *A Concise History of the Church in Alloa*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1992.

Palmer, C. J. *Uncanny Alloa*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1993.

Photographic Album of Tillicoultry and Vicinity. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1989. First published 1984.

Pithie, A. *Views of Alloa and District*. Clackmannan District Libraries 1994. Re-print.

Rankine, Robert, and A. S. Spreull. *Alloa Pottery: A History of the Alloa Pottery, c.1783-1907*. 2nd edn. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1993.

Recollections of Alva: A Look at Life in Alva during the Early 20th Century. Clackmannan District Council Interpretation Project, 1987.

Register of Voters in the County of Clackmannan 1832-4. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1993. Re-print.

Sauchie and Fishcross United Free Church of Scotland. *Sauchie Jubilee Praise: A Celebration in Song to Mark 60 Years of the Church in Parkhead Road, Sauchie (1932-1992)*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1993.

Stewart, Isobel Grant. *An Enterprising Family: The Balds of Alloa*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1982.

Stewart, Isobel Grant. *Alloa: The Way We Were*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1982. Based on articles originally published in the *Alloa Advertiser*.

Scott, W. *Alloa in the 1920's*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1987.

Scott, W. *Alloa Memories, 1915-70*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1983.

The History of Alva and District from the Early Christian Period to 1900. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1981. First published by the Stirling National History and Archaeological Society, 1936.

The Story of the Church in Tullibody and Cambus. Alloa Journal Printing, c. 1954.

Ure, Adrian. *Flight from the Forth*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1986.

Views of Alloa. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1986. Re-print.

Whitehead, James. *Alloa in Georgian Times, Parts 1 and 2*. Clackmannan District Libraries, 1992. A collection of articles first published in the *Alloa Advertiser*, 1858-9.

Maps

Arrowsmith, A. *Ecclesiastical Map of Scotland*. Edinburgh: Peter Brown, n.d.

Godfrey, Alan. *Alloa 1899, Old Ordnance Survey Maps, the Godfrey Edition*. Alan Godfrey, 1983.

Ordnance Survey Map Perth and Alloa. Director General of the Ordnance Survey, 1969.

Ordnance Survey Map Stirling. Director General of the Ordnance Survey, 1957.

Smith, Ronald P. A. *Alloa Street Plan*. 8th edn. Dunfermline Press, 1995.